S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1909 c.2

State Convention

Of Baptists

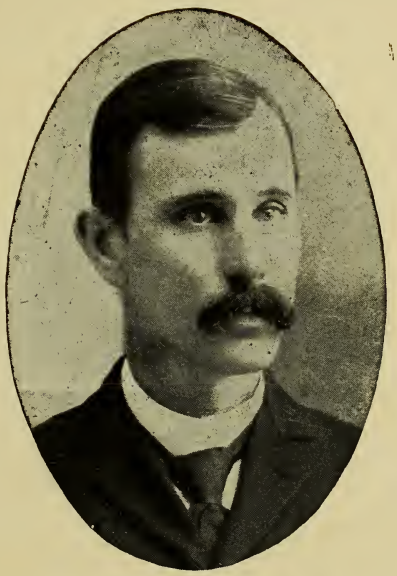
In

South Carolina

1909

Anderson, S. C., December 7-10

NEXT MEETING: Place, Laurens. Time, Tuesday evening, November 29, 1910. Preacher, J. F. Vines or G. N. Cowan.



CLARENCE PAWLEY ERVIN, D. D.

Secretary of Convention 1897-1909.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofeightyn00sout

MINUTES

OF THE

Eighty-Ninth Annual Session

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held in the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ANDERSON, S. C.

December 7-10, 1909

Officers of the Convention.

President

A. J. S. THOMAS .. ..Greenville, S. C.

Vice-Presidents

J. J. GENTRY .. .. .Spartanburg, S. C.
W. T. TATE .. ..Belton, S. C.

Recording and Statistical Secretary

CHAS. A. JONES .. ..Bennettsville, S. C.

Assistant Secretary

A. B. KENNEDY .. ..Columbia, S. C.

Treasurer

C. B. BOBO .. ..Laurens, S. C.

Auditor

W. W. KEYS .. ..Greenville, S. C.

NEXT MEETING.

Place—Laurens, S. C. **Time**—Tuesday 7.30 p. m., November 29th, 1910. **Preacher**—J. F. Vines, or G. N. Cowan.

EXECUTIVE BOARD.

Location—Greenville, S. C. Z. T. Cody, President; T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL FIELD SECRETARY.

J. D. Moore ....Columbia, S. C.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Location—Greenville, S. C. Henry Miller, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer; R. K. Taylor, Auditor (See Sec. 75).

AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Location—Sumter, S. C. C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor. (See Sec. 50.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenwood, S. C.; J. K. Durst, Auditor.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO CONVENTION.

Mrs. I. W. Wingo, Williamston, S. C., President; Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield, Spartanburg, S. C., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. J. W. Quattlebaum, Anderson, S. C., Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. N. Cudd, Spartanburg, Treasurer; Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston, Band Superintendent.

MINUTES.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION.

1. The eighty-ninth annual session of the Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina was held in the First Baptist Church of Anderson, S. C., beginning Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock, Dec. 7, 1909. The body was called to order by A. J. S. Thomas, President.

2. After devotional services conducted by J. F. Vines, in which R. J. Willingham and R. W. Lide led in prayer, and M. L. Lawson read the Scripture, the Convention Sermon was preached by E. M. Lightfoot. Text: Gal. 1:24.

3. The roll of delegates as prepared by the Secretary was accepted, and R. T. Marsh nominated A. J. S. Thomas for President. Nominations were closed by consent and on motion of Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for A. J. S. Thomas to be President.

4. On motion of L. M. Roper, J. J. Gentry, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, W. T. Tate were nominated for Vive-Presidents. On motion of N. N. Burton the rules were suspended and these two brethren were elected by acclamation.

5. On motion of C. C. Brown, Chas. A. Jones and A. B. Kennedy were elected Secretaries.

6. On motion of A. T. Jamison, C. B. Bobo was re-elected Treasurer, and on motion, W. W. Keys was re-elected Auditor.

7. The Committee on Order of Exercises reported through M. L. Lawson, and after various amendments the report was adopted as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Tuesday Evening, 7.30.

Convention Sermon.
Organization.
Addresses of Welcome and Response.

Wednesday Morning.

9:15. Devotional Service.
9:30. (1) Reading minutes. (2) Recognizing representatives of denominational interests, visitors and new pastors. (3) Announcement of Nominating Committees. (4) Reading of reports.
11:00. Home Missions.
12:00. Sunday School Board and Sunday School Work.
1:00. Miscellaneous Business.

Wednesday Afternoon.

3:30. Report of Education Commission.

Wednesday Evening.

7:30. Devotional Service.
7:45. Aged Ministers. Foreign Missions.

Thursday Morning.

9:15. Devotional Service.
9:30. Reading Minutes.
9:45. State Missions.
10:45. Woman's Work.
11:30. Orphanage.
12:15. Young People's Work.
12:45. Miscellaneous Business.
1:00. Adjournment.

Thursday Afternoon.

3:30. Memorial Service.

Thursday Evening.

7:30. Devotional Service.
7:35. Evangelism.
8:00. Education.

Friday Morning

9:15. Devotional Service.
Temperance.
Reports.
Reading Minutes.
Final Adjournment.

8. Addresses of Welcome were made by J. F. Vines, pastor of the First Church, Anderson, by Mayor J. L. Sherard in behalf of the City of Anderson and by Dr. Frazier of the First Presbyterian Church in behalf of the churches of Anderson. W. B. Oliver responded for the Convention.

9. C. E. Robinson made a verbal report for the Laymen's Movement and the Convention was addressed by J. T. Henderson, Secretary of the Laymen's Movement.

10. On motion of Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., J. M. Daniel read the report of the Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Education. The report was ordered referred to the Committee to be appointed on the Report of the Board of Ministerial Education.

11. On motion of Z. T. Cody the Report of the Education Commission was made the special order for Wednesday afternoon at 3.30.

12. After announcements, the Convention adjourned, with prayer by W. J. Langston, to meet Wednesday morning at 9.15.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

13. The Convention re-assembled at 9.15. Devotional services were conducted by J. W. Guy.

14. The Minutes of last evening session were read and approved.

15. The Convention recognized the following: (1) Representatives: R. J. Willingham, of Foreign Mission Board; B. D. Gray and V. I. Masters, of Home Mission Board; J. M. Frost, of the Sunday School Board; J. T. Henderson, of the Laymen's Movement; T. P. Bell, of The Christian Index; J. N. Prestridge, of The Baptist World; T. J. Watts and S. A. Smith, of the Seminary. (2) Visiting Brethren: O. L. Martin, O. J. Copeland, Prof. Lanneau, of Wake Forest College, and the pastors of other churches in Anderson, O. J. Bonner, of Due West,

J. D. Jamison, Mississippi. (3) New Pastors: L. M. Holloway, W. E. Guy, J. E. Bailey, T. V. McCaul, H. A. Willis, G. N. Cowan, W. E. Wilson, F. G. Lavender, J. C. Collum.

16. On motion of G. W. Gardner, Education was made the special order for Thursday night.

17. J. D. Moore read the report of the Sunday School Field Secretary which was referred to the following committee named by the chair: J. S. Snyder, J. E. Johnston, W. R. Brown, Fred H. Young, J. R. Cullom.

18. The report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage was read by G. B. Buell, and the Superintendent's financial report was read by A. T. Jamison, and, on motion, the reports were referred to the following committee named by the chair: Simeon Hyde, H. A. Willis, J. W. Stroud, W. M. Jones, J. R. Funderburk.

19. The report of the Executive Board was read by T. M. Bailey and, on motion, was referred to the following committee named by the chair: W. T. Hundley, Henry Miller, R. T. Marsh, C. E. Robinson, I. M. Smith.

20. The report of the Board of Aged Ministers' Relief was read by C. C. Brown, and, on motion, referred to the following committee named by the chair: R. H. Burriss, I. G. Murray, C. P. Wray, Wm. Trumble, W. B. McCuen.

21. The report of the South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association was read by T. M. Bailey, and received as information and ordered printed in the minutes.

22. On motion of T. M. Bailey the suggested Calendar Schedule of Contributions was referred to the following committee, named by the chair, to report back to this Convention: C. B. Bobo, J. E. Freeman, G. B. Buell, D. T. Smith, H. B. Fant.

23. The time having arrived for the consideration of

the special order, on motion of Simeon Hyde, the order was deferred for fifteen minutes.

24. The report of the Board of Ministerial Education was read by J. A. Brown, and referred to the following committee appointed by the chair: Howard L. Jones, Jabez Ferris, C. W. Blanchard, E. L. Clark, J. W. Sproles.

25. The Standing Committee on Home Missions reported through J. D. Huggins, and after addresses by V. I. Masters and B. D. Gray, on motion of G. B. Buell was adopted.

26. The President appointed the following Nominating Committees:

(1.) To Nominate Executive Board: W. T. Tate, R. W. Lide, H. J. Haynsworth, C. K. Henderson, D. H. Crosland.

(2.) To Nominate Orphanage Trustees: D. W. Hiott, H. K. Williams, K. W. Cawthon, E. C. Ridgell, A. J. White.

(3.) To Nominate Aged Ministers' Board: L. C. Ezell, R. N. Pratt, H. A. Taylor, H. A. Graham, R. H. Ferguson.

(4.) To Nominate Board of Ministerial Education: N. N. Burton, H. K. Ezell, W. J. Langston, J. O. Sessoms, J. T. Littlejohn.

(5.) To Nominate Trustees of G. F. C.: R. Ford, W. F. Cox, A. G. Furman, E. S. Reaves, F. M. Satterwhite.

(6.) To Nominate Trustees of F. U.: J. C. Browne, W. W. Leathers, E. C. Watson, R. C. Burts, J. B. Edwards.

(7.) On Time, Place, and Preacher for Next Convention: J. H. Wharton, W. E. Thomas, J. A. Brunson, J. P. Duckett, T. L. Smith.

27. The Standing Committee on Sunday School Work was read by T. T. Hyde, and, after addresses by T. T. Hyde and J. M. Frost, was adopted.

28. The President recognized Dr. S. C. Mitchell, President of South Carolina University, who made a short address.

29. Z. T. Cody offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That the members of the Executive Board of the State Convention be elected in four sets of five members each

to serve for terms of one, two, three and four years respectively, and that their successors be elected annually as their terms of office expire.

30. After announcements the Convention adjourned, with prayer by Prof. Lanneau, to meet at 3.30.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

31. The Convention re-assembled at 3.30. Prayer by O. L. Orr.

32. On motion of J. S. Corpening the number of members of the Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College was fixed at twenty, to be elected in sets of four to serve for terms of one, two, three, four and five years as required by the charter of the College.

33. The time for the special order having arrived, on motion of L. J. Bristow, the order was deferred for thirty minutes.

34. On motion of L. J. Bristow the Secretary was requested to send a message of fraternal greetings to the M. E. Conference in session at Abbeville.

35. On motion of J. K. Hair the Rules of Business were amended so as to do away with the Standing Committee on Sunday Schools.

36. C. E. Robinson read the report on Laymen's Movement, and after an address by C. E. Robinson the report was adopted.

37. The report of the Education Commission was read by Z. T. Cody, and discussed by Z. T. Cody, E. V. Baldy, J. M. Frost, R. W. Sanders, E. M. Poteat, J. R. Moore, E. C. James and Simeon Hyde. On motion of Simeon Hyde, further consideration of the matter was postponed till the next Convention. And on motion of R. W. Sanders the Commission was continued with the addition of the Presidents of all Baptist Colleges and High Schools in the State.

38. After announcements the Convention adjourned, with prayer by J. W. Blanton, to meet again at 7.30.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION.

39. The Convention re-assembled at 7.30. Prayer by J. A. Carson.

40. R. H. Burriss read the report of the reference committee on the Report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board. After remarks by C. C. Brown the report was adopted.

41. The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions reported through K. W. Cawthon. After addresses by K. W. Cawthon and R. J. Willingham the report was adopted.

42. The Convention adjourned, with prayer by Dr. Bunyan McLeod, to meet Thursday morning at 9.15.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

43. The Convention re-assembled at 9.15. Devotional services were conducted by W. J. Langston.

44. The minutes of Wednesday were read and approved.

45. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention reported through J. H. Wharton and the report was adopted as follows: *Place*—Laurens. *Time* Tuesday 7:30 p. m., November 29, 1910. *Preacher*—Jno. F. Vines or G. N. Cowan.

46. The report on the Report of the Executive Committee was read by W. T. Hundley, and the report on the Report of the Sunday School Field Secretary was read by J. S. Snyder. After discussion by W. T. Hundley, J. S. Snyder, J. D. Huggins, Jabez Ferris, T. M. Bailey, T. V. McCaul, A. J. Nielsen, J. J. Gentry, I. T. Williams, L. M. Roper, W. M. Whiteside, Z T. Cody and C. L. Fowler the reports were adopted. Pledges were taken for Clemson College Church and Boyce Memorial Church amounting to $1,061.

47. The following resolution was offered by Howard L. Jones and adopted:

In view of the situation that confronts the State Mission Board, as revealed by the Board's report,

Therefore, be it resolved, That the following committee be appointed to consider the general policy of our State Mission Board and report its recommendations to this Convention: Chas. A. Smith, C. C. Brown, Z. T. Cody, W. B. Oliver, J. F. Vines, T. T. Hyde, J. D. Huggins, C. C. Vaughan, L. M. Roper.

48. The President introduced to the Convention the following ladies as messengers from the Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. E. C. Watson, Mrs. E. S. Reaves, Mrs. A. T. Jamison, Mrs. T. M. Bailey, Mrs. R. C. Hoyt.

49. The Standing Committee on Woman's Work reported through R. W. Lide, and after an address by G. N. Cowan the report was adopted.

50. The report from the Woman's Missionary Union was read by R. W. Lide, received as information and ordered printed in the Minutes.

51. The Committee to Nominate Trustees of Furman University reported through J. C. Browne, and the report was adopted as follows: R. J. Alderman, Chas. A. Jones, J. H. Boldridge, A. C. Wilkins, J. C. Spivey.

52. The Committee to nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board reported through L. C. Ezell as follows, and the report was adopted: Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, and R. K. Wilder.

53. The Committee to nominate Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage reported through D. W. Hiott, and the report was adopted as follows: J. N. Brown, S. B. Ezell, W. H. Hunt, J. K. Durst, and J. M. Quattlebaum.

54. The Committee to report on the Calendar Schedule of Contributions reported through C. B. Bobo and the report was adopted.

55. Letters of greeting were read by the President from A. M. Simms and L. A. Mitchell.

56. The Committee on Reports of the Orphanage reported through Simeon Hyde, and after remarks by Simeon Hyde and A. T. Jamison the report was adopted.

57. In the absence of the report on Young People's Work, Z. T. Cody read the report of the Committee on Seminary Endowment, which, after an address by T. J. Watts, was adopted.

58. The Convention adjourned, with prayer by Carlile Courtenay, to meet again at 3.30.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

59. The Convention re-assembled at 3.30. Prayer by F. M. Satterwhite.

60. Prof. B. H. DeMent addressed the Convention in behalf of the Student's Fund and took pledges to the amount of $1,189.00.

61. J. J. Gentry offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, the resolution offered to this Convention this morning by Bro. J. S. Corpening was misunderstood, and whereas there was no intention of opposing the work of the South Carolina Baraca-Philathea Union, therefore be it

Resolved, That this Convention heartily endorses the Baraca-Philathea idea, and recommends and urges the organization of such classes in all Baptist churches, and requests that all such classes work in harmony with and report through the Sunday School department of this Convention.

62. C. C. Brown offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, through the last Will and Testament of Dr. and Mrs. Lucius Cuthbert, various Boards of this Convention, the State Mission Board, the Aged Ministers' Board, the Orphanage Board, the University and the Foreign Mission Board, have recently come into possession of a sum of money aggregating about $12,000.00, and whereas to neither of the dead are we now able to return thanks, therefore be it

Resolved, That this record concerning the kindly munificence of our departed brother and sister be spread upon the Minutes of this Convention as a mark and token of our gratitude and a memorial tribute to the dead, and furthermore, that the Secretary of this Convention be authorized to insert in the Minutes in connection with this notice an electrotype cut of both Dr. Cuthbert and his wife.

63. A. J. S. Thomas read report of Committee on Obituaries which, after remarks by O. L. Martin, was adopted.

64. J. W. Quattlebaum reported for Committee on W. B. Johnson Monument, and L. J. Bristow presented a sketch of Dr. Johnson's life by Prof. H. T. Cook. These were received as information and ordered printed in the Minutes.

65. The Convention adjourned, with prayer by N. N. Burton, to meet again at 7.30.

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION.

66. The Convention re-assembled at 7.30. Prayer by R. N. Pratt.

67. The Standing Committee on Evangelism reported through L. M. Roper, and after an address by L. M. Roper the report was adopted.

68. President E. C. James read the report of the Board of Trustees of Greenville Female College, and President E. M. Poteat read the report of the Board of Trustees of Furman University. On motion of J. W. Quattlebaum the reports were adopted after addresses by E. C. James, L. D. Lodge, E. V. Baldy, E. M. Poteat and E. P. Easterling.

69. J. J. Gentry offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That we accept the proposition of E. P. Easterling to raise $10,000.00 for G. F. C. by December 31, 1909, and do all in our power to raise the amounts from our respective Associations.

70. The Convention adjourned, with prayer by A. J. S. Thomas, to meet again Friday at 9.15 a. m.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

71. The Convention re-assembled at 9.15. Song and prayer service conducted by the President.

72. Minutes of Thursday were read and approved.

73. The Standing Committee on Temperance reported through Chas. A. Smith, and after addresses by R. W. Sanders, J. D. Huggins and B. L. Hoge the report was adopted.

74. R. W. Sanders offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That we, the Baptist Convention of South Carolina, in session at Anderson, Dec. 10, 1909, earnestly urge our State Legislature at its next sitting to provide by law for State-wide prohibition, and that we respectfully request our brother, Chas. A. Smith, Representative from Florence county, to carry to this Honorable Body our wishes in the matter.

75. The Committee appointed under the Howard L. Jones resolution (Sec. 47) reported through Chas. A. Smith, and the report was adopted after remarks by Z. T. Cody, N. N. Burton, R. W. Sanders, L. M. Roper, C. C. Brown, W. T. Hundley, J. W. Quattlebaum, A. J. S. Thomas. Before the vote was taken the Convention was led in prayer by L. C. Ezell, and united in singing "How Firm a Foundation."

76. L. J. Bristow reported for Committee on Apportionments, and after amendment the report was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Apportionments recommends:

First, That the Convention year close Nov. 30, 1910.

Second, That the churches be urged to follow the Schedule of Contributions suggested by the Associations as the best plan devised to promote systematic giving:

Third, That the following amounts be asked from our churches:

For State Missions	$ 40,000 00
For Home Missions	25,000 00
For Foreign Missions	42,500 00
For Orphanage	26,000 00
For Aged Ministers	7,500 00
For Current Support	7,500 00
For Ministerial Education (F. U.)	2,500 00
For Students' Fund (Seminary)	1,800 00
For Bible Work (Sunday School Board.)	1,500 00
	$152,800 00

Fourth, That the Boards, Vice-Presidents and other proper agencies respectively apportion the foregoing amounts among the Associations, and furnish a copy of such apportionments to the Secretary of this Convention within ten days after final adjournment.

L. J. BRISTOW.
C. K. HENDERSON.

77. N. N. Burton reported for Committee to nominate Board of Ministerial Education, and the report was adopted as follows: Henry Miller, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer; R. K. Taylor, Auditor; Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., C. B. Bobo, R. H. Burriss, F. M. Satterwhite, C. C. Vaughan, H. M. Fallaw, W. T. Tate, I. W. Wingo, F. M. Lawton, and E. S. Reaves.

78. R. Ford reported for the Committee to nominate Board of Trustees for the Greenville Female College, and the report was adopted as follows: For one year: Chas. M. McGee, Howard L. Jones, J. J. Gentry, R. L. Bailey. For two years: W. W. Keys, J. W. Quattlebaum, O. C. Scarboro, C. P. Wray. For three years: B. M. Shuman, W. U. Clyburn, W. E. Thayer, W. E. Thomas. For four years: T. O. Lawton, Jr., W. T. Tate, James Oswald, W. T. Gregory. For five years: D. C. Durham, J. F. Vines, J. A. Hoyt, Alvin Etheridge.

79. The Committee to report on Report of Board of Ministerial Education made its report through Jabez Ferris and the report was adopted after remarks by Jabez Ferris.

80. W. T. Tate reported for the Committee to nominate the Executive Board, and the report was adopted as follows: To serve one year: T. M. Bailey, J. R. Aiken, J. D. Bailey, C. B. Bobo, W. R. Brown. To serve two years: Z. T. Cody, F. P. Covington, W. T. Derieux, G. H. Edwards, Rufus Ford. To serve three years: B. M. Foreman, J. D. Huggins, H. L. Jones, W. W. Keys, W. J. Langston. To serve four years: T. O. Lawton, Jr., F. M. Satterwhite, J. F. Vines, S. J. Watson, G. A. Wright.

81. On motion of A. C. Wilkins, Richard Carroll was invited to address the Convention.

82. On motion of W. T. Derieux a cash collection was taken for Richard Carroll amounting to $41.33.

83. On motion of Z. T. Cody a collection was taken in cash and pledges to finish paying for the W. B. Johnson Monument.

84. S. P. Hair read the report of the Standing Committee on Young People's Work and the report was adopted.

85. E. S. Reaves offered the following resolution, which was heartily adopted:

Resolved, That the hearty thanks of this Convention be hereby extended to the pastor and the members of this church and to the good people of Anderson of all denominations for their bountiful and thoughtful entertainment of us in their homes, and for their gracious thoughtfulness whereby our every want has been anticipated and abundantly supplied, to the telephone company and the postmaster and to the railroads of the State for courtesies extended, and to all others who have by their courtesy and thoughtfulness contributed to the successful work of the Convention and to the comfort of our members.

86. J. E. Freeman offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, First, That the Secretary is hereby instructed to publish the usual number of copies of the Convention Minutes, the expenses to be paid by the several Boards of this Convention as heretofore.

Second, That the Statistical Secretary be paid one hundred dollars for his services.

87. The President announced the following Standing Committees to report next year:

(1.) **Foreign Missions:** A. J. Foster, C. A. Waters, Jno. T. Taylor, J. J. Gentry, L. N. Chappelle.

(2.) **Home Missions:** O. J. Frier, Carlile Courtenay, Alexander Miller, W .R. Lowe, H. M. Hester.

(3.) **Temperance:** Mendel L. Smith, B. L. Hoge, D. A. J. Bell, C. R. D. Burns, E. M. Lightfoot.

(4.) **Order of Business:** Henry Miller, W. E. Thayer, B. E. Geer, F. N. K. Bailey, L. J. Bristow.

(5.) Young People's Work: W. C. Allen, E. S. Reaves, J. M. Mitchell, Brooks Rutledge T. V. McCaul.

(6.) Woman's Work: G. N. Cowan, Wm. Haynsworth, J. W. Quattlebaum, B. K. Mason, I. W. Wingo.

(7.) Laymen's Movement: C. E. Robinson, T. O. Lawton, Jr., C. B. Bobo, E. G. Quattlebaum, E. C. Ridgell, H. L. Erckman, F. P, Covington, H. A. Graham, R. C. Burts.

(8.) Apportionments: J. S. Corpening, W. W. Keys, E. J. Quattlebaum, J. H. Boldridge, G. W. Gardner.

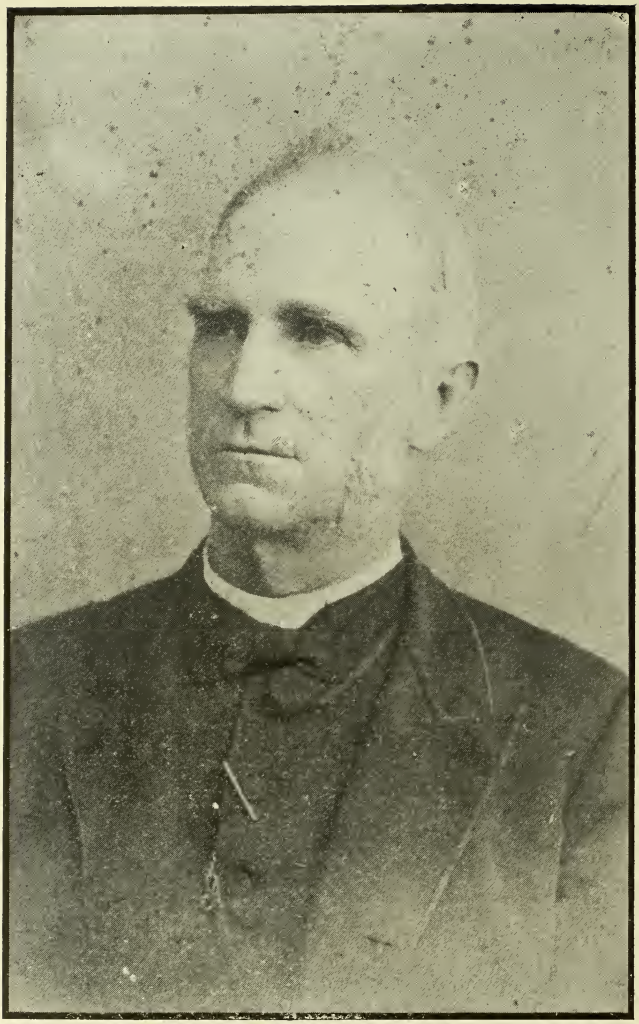
(9.) Obituaries: R. W. Sanders, Chairman; S. R. Bass, G R. Webb, R. M. Mixson, J. R. Earle, J. D. Bailey, W. G. Wells, W. H. Edwards, B. S. Funderburk, F. O. S. Curtis, F. M. Droze, J. T. Littlejohn, J. C. Courtenay, J. P. Isenhower, M. C. Dalton, D. T. Smith, W. S. Walters, W. D. Hammett, D. J. Knotts, T. A. Dabney, J. T. Henerey, W. H. Simpson, W. C. Wallace, J. M. Stewart, H. D. Singleton, J. F. McGill, J. R. G. Cooner, W. W. Leathers, B. P. Cuttino, W. H. Dowling, J. W. Truluck, W. P. Smith, W. M. Walker, E. W. Jeter, J. P. Coleman, H. B. Jones, Sam M. Grist.

88. Minutes of Friday Morning Session were read and approved.

89. After some parting remarks by the President, Chas. A. Smith, and J. F. Vines, the Convention sang "Blest Be the Tie," and D. T, Smith led in a closing prayer. On motion of F. G. Lavender the Convention adjourned to meet in Laurens next year.

A. J. S. THOMAS, President.

CHAS. A. JONES,
A. B. KENNEDY, Secretaries.



LUCIUS CUTHBERT, D. D.

MRS. LUCIUS CUTHBERT.

Roll of Delegates.

Abbeville—

D. L. Hill
S. R. Bass
G. N. Cowan
A. C. Wilkins
G. W. Gardner
H. S. Blizzard
J. K. Durst
J. W. Sproles
J. P. Burnett
H. A. Graham
A. T. Jamison
J. R. Leavell
J. R. Moore
E. A. McDowell
C. M. Rauton
W. V. Blyth
S. P. Wright
J. R. McGee

Aiken—

G. T. Asbill
J. C. Browne
J. W. Blanton
E. M. Lightfoot
G. R. Webb
C. K. Henderson
B. J. Woodward
P. J. McLean
G. L. Knight

Barnwell—

R. M. Mixson
W. M. Jones
S. P. Hair
C. H. Turner
G. W. Boylston
W. G. Britton
R. W. Sanders
O. J. Frier
J. K. Hair

Beaverdam—

C. R. D. Burns
C. S. Blackburn
T. M. Elrod
F. G. Lavender
A. P. Marett

Black River—

F. M. Satterwhite
E. C. Haynsworth

Broad River—

N. A. Hemrick
B. L. Hoke
J. D. Bailey
W. C. Hamrick
T. G. Chalk
J. B. Crawley
R. O. Sams

Charleston—

Simeon Hyde
H. L. Jones
A. J. White
R. E. Gibson
J. R. Fizer
W. E. Hurt
A. J. Nielsen
B. L. Hoge
G. B. Buell
T. T. Hyde
J. J. Myers
Wm. Trumble
W. B. Wilbur

Chester—

J. S. Snyder
J. W. Bishop
R. H. Ferguson
E. T. Atkinson
W. C. Minter

Chesterfield—

E. O. Thompson
Wm. Holley

Colleton—

C. J. Cone
G. A. Martin
W. O. Thompson

Edgefield—

C. E. Burts
J. T. Littlejohn
P. B. Lanham
P. P. Blalock
D. A. J. Bell
J. D. Hughey
J. M. Quarles
J. E. Johnson
W. L. Johnson
L. B. White
J. W. Aiton
H. W. McKie

Fairfield—

B. H. Yarborough
C. W. Hood
A. J. Foster
C. P. Wray
W. R. Rabb
J. S. Corpening
Carlile Courtenay
A. C. Baker
A. B. Kennedy
J. M. Quattlebaum
J. E. Jones
Edgar Trapp
J. D. Moore
A. S. Mellichamp
S. C. Mitchell
R. N. Pratt

Florence—

W. B. Oliver
J. W. Stroud
J. E. Lunn
B. Rutledge
F. H. Young
W. B. McKnight

Greenville—

T. M. Bailey
J. R. Ware
R. H. Burriss
B. M. Moore
W. F. Watson
Z. T. Cody
Henry Miller
J. A. Brown
A. J. S. Thomas
E. M. Poteat
E. C. James
J. E. McManaway
Wm. Goldsmith, Jr
W. W. Keys
W. W. Willian
J. B. Earle
D. T. Smith
J. E. Covington
G. W. Bussey
Ford T. Cox
W. T. Derieux
M. L. Donaldson
W. J. Foster
T. H. Garrett
J. D. Gilreath
W. E. Guy
B. S. H. Harris
W. P. Holland
T. T. Hughes
J. W. McCuen
H. P. McGee
C. M. McGee
E. R. Phillips
B. M. Shuman

Kershaw—

J. E. Creed
C. D. Peterson
J. O. Moseley

Laurens—

E. C. Watson
W. C. Wharton
W. H. Drummond

C. B. Bobo
C. L. Fowler
W. E. Thayer
J. A. Martin
J. H. Wharton
W. D. Hammett
J. A. Brock
J. A. Mahon
W. A. Baldwin
A. T. Stoudenmire
R. L. Bailey
S. R. Brock
L. S. Miller
J. F. McGill
C. W. Salter

Lexington—

W. R. Lowe
D. J. Knotts

Moriah—

Jabez Ferris
J. H. Boldridge
R. E. Small
D. A. Williams
S. A. West

North Greenville—

H. A. Taylor
F. F. Ballew
Z. Hammett

Orangeburg—

J. A. Brunson
T. M. McMichael
A. M. Bozard
J. W. Kenny
W. H. Simpson
J. O. Sessoms
L. M. Way

Pee Dee—

R. Ford
C. A. Jones
W. C. Wallace
A. E. C. Pitman
H. A. Willis
W. C. Allen
W. E. Thomas
E. P. Easterling

Pickens—

C. E. Robinson
J. C. Garrett
R. T. Lewis
W. E. Hendrix
J. L. Bolt
H. N. Hester

Piedmont—

D. W. Hiott
F. R. McClanahan
P. F. Crawford
T. F. Nelson
D. I. Spearman
L. S. Grandy

Reedy River—

W. H. Hunt
I. M. Smith
G. A. Wright
R. Y. Leavell
J. H. West

Ridge—

W. T. Hundley
E. C. Ridgell
J. H. Edwards
M. L. Lawson
J. E. Freeman
J. E. Bailey
D. H. Crosland
W. L. Culbreath
M. D. Padgett
J. A. Carson
H. B. White
J. C. Collum
J. R. G. Cooner
N. N. Burton

Saluda—

J. F. Vines
W. F. Cox
J. W. Quattlebaum

T. L. Clinkscales
W. T. Tate
N. G. Wright
M. McGee
R. W. Burts
J. T. Mann
H. B. Fant
H. C. Martin
W. W. Leathers
A. T. Rogers
M. M. McCuen
L. J. Bristow
H. K. Williams
W. B. Hawkins
A. N. Richardson
T. T. Wakefield
W. B. Acker
H. Haydock
T. V. McCaul
A. R. Campbell
J. S. Shaw
E. C. Horton
R. J. Williams
J. P. Ledbetter
D. C. Brown
O. D. Gray
J. T. Cox
J. N. Brown
J. M. Padgett
L. P. Smith
H. H. Watkins
Thos. Allen
L. S. Clinkscales
L. E. Campbell
J. A. Shirley
Marcus King
C. O. Burriss
R. R. King
L. R. Thompson
A. A. Dean
J. E. Breazeale
N. R. Green

Santee—

C. C. Brown
C. A. Waters
Wm. Haynsworth
W. A. James
T. L. Cole
L. M. Halloway
C. W. Blanchard
J. N. Tolar
J. R. Funderburk
W. J. Wilder
J. F. Cason
S. B. Hatfield
C. D. Peterson
O. C. Scarboro
W. S. Wheeler
H. M. Thomas

Savannah River—

T. W. Malphrus
B. F. Halford
E. N. Nungezer
M. W. Floyd
J. R. Cullom
G. A. Martin
J. H. Stoudenmire
Geo. E. Spruill
J. D. Huggins

Southeast—

L. N. Chappelle

Spartanburg—

J. L. Ouzts
W. P. Smith
L. C. Ezell
J. H. Mitchell
L. M. Roper
T. L. Smith
W. M. Whiteside
J. W. Guy
J. R. Aiken
W. H. Waters
Enoch Lawrence
D. W. Willis
F. B. Woodruff
J. N. Cudd

W. R. Brown
J. J. Gentry
R. H. Jordan
C. P. Miles
E. R. Phillips
H. L. Baggott
H. M. Fallaw
J. H. Gosnell
E. R. Ross
H. L. Riley
J. T. Taylor
W. E. Wilson

Union County—
E. L. Clark
F. M. Adams
G. W. Going
D. J. Gregory
J. T. Jeter
K. W. Cawthon
H. K. Ezell
J. C. Gillespie

Waccamaw—
W. J. Langston

Welsh Neck—
W. B. McCuen
C. A. Smith
C. C. Vaughn
G. H. Edwards
J. W. Blackwell
J. B. Edwards
J. J. Lawton
E. V. Baldy
G. J. Tart
C. A. Jordan
H. B. Jones
R. M. Josey
W. M. Hartin
R. W. Lide
H. B. Best
W. B. Jordan
A. S. Galloway
A. M. Somparac

York—
E. S. Reaves
I. G. Murray
R. T. Marsh
W. E. Lowe
Alexander Miller
J. K. Hair

Messengers From W. M. U.—
Mrs. T. M. Bailey
Mrs, E. S. Reaves
Mrs. J. W. Quattlebaum
Mrs. R. C. Hoyt
Mrs. A. T. Jamison

Total 350

REPORTS.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

The work of another year is completed, and we herewith present an account of the trust you have committed to us.

Last year we were able to report the largest and most prosperous year's work in the Board's history. This year be it said to God's praise we bring you a still more cheering report.

More workers have been employed, more stations occupied, more additions to our missionary churches and more money given for the support of the work than during any previous year.

The Board has had under appointment 142 workers, 128 men and 14 women. The result of their labors so far as figures can show may be seen from the following:

Summary of Work.

Men and women employed 142; stations occupied 208; days engaged 12,828; miles traveled 98,338; sermons and addresses delivered 10,480; prayer meetings held 2,914; religious visits made 27,032; conversions 2,495; baptisms 2,259; received by letter 1,885; restored to fellowship 218; total additions to our mission churches 4,362. Membership in mission churches 15,302; churches organized 12; Sunday schools organized 38; number of Sunday schools at mission stations 212; number of teachers and scholars in mission Sunday schools 16,587.

Collections in Mission Churches.

For State Missions	$3,118 31
For Home Missions	1,015 03
For Foreign Missions	1,451 68
For Orphanage	1,813 62
For Ministerial Education	214 11
For Aged and Infirm Ministers	467 45

Our missionaries have been faithful to the work committed to them. They have toiled unremittingly. Through their prayerful efforts multitudes of people have been induced to "break off from all their sins by righteousness, and from all their iniquities by turning to the Lord."

Churches Organized.

The following 12 churches have been organized during the year at mission stations:

Second Florence	Florence county.
Ehrhardt	Bamberg county.

Second Fountain Inn ....Greenville county.
Rehoboth ....Greenville county
Bethany ... ...Fairfield county.
Patrick .. .. .Chesterfield county.
Pinewood .. ..Clarendon county.
Bluffton ... ...Beaufort county.
High Shoals ... ...Oconee county.
Mt. Olivet ... ...Oconee county.
Second Walhalla ... ...Oconee county.
Carolina .. ..Horry county.

May these churches prove to be plants of the Lord's right hand planting. May his name be glorified in them and his cause be promoted through them.

Churches Built and Dedicated.

Sawyer Memorial .. ..Orangeburg county.
Second Dillon ....Marion county.
Shandon .. ..Richland county.
Martha Long Chapel .. ..Richland county.
Harmony ... ...Fairfield county.
Park Rock Hill ....York county.
North Side Rock Hill ....York county.
West End Rock Hill .. ..York county.

Expended on improvement of mission church buildings $10,716.67.

A very unusual thing occuried in Rock Hill on the 3rd Sunday in July. Three Baptist church buildings were on that day dedicated to the service of God.

When we call to mind that 35 years ago there were only two Baptist families in that town, and that now it has four organized churches, we surely have reason to thank God and take courage.

Year by year the missionaries of your Board are planting churches where needed, building monuments to your zeal and liberality, and establishing light houses in the name of the Master.

Our Lady Missionaries and Fields of Labor.

Miss E. Y. Hyde ....Charleston.
Miss Tibbie Carroll ....McColl.
Miss E. J. Dowell ....Rock Hill.
Miss A. J. Berger ....Anderson.
Miss H. H. Wright .. ..Greenville.
Miss G. E. Brumfield .... .Greenville
Miss Edna Stewart .. ..Greenville.
Miss Daisy Cummings ... .Spartanburg.
Miss M. A. Barton .. ..Pelzer.
Miss Lucy E. Cureton .. ..Union.

Miss Cleo Attaway ..... Columbia.
Miss Lula Rushton ..... Columbia.
Miss Mary G. Adams ..... Darlington.
Mrs. T. A. Dabney ..... Lancaster.

Their Work.

Meetings held for children	1217
Meetings held for others	749
Papers and tracts distributed	4772
Copies of Scriptures donated and sold	170
Religious visits made	17593
Recruits secured for Sunday schools	592
Garments given to the poor	1701
Sick persons visited and nursed	756

The above figures tell only of the activity of our lady missionaries. They do not by any means tell the whole story of the value of their influence and labors. Quietly and ceaselessly they have gone about doing good, carrying by their ministry good cheer to weary hearts. In their labor they seek to change and brighten the environments of individuals, homes and communities, as well as to bring many under the gracious influences of the gospel.

In addition to special work among the children and women in their communities, some of them have organized and are conducting Mission Study Classes from which must result an ever increasing interest in mission work. Other communities are calling for such laborers, and if the Board can grant these requests, the force of our lady missionaries will be considerably enlarged next year.

Our Evangelists.

The Executive Board in January re-elected Brethren J. E. McManaway, of Greenville, and B. J. Woodward, of North Augusta, as State Evangelists. Brother J. S. Corpening, of Dillon, was also elected and served well and faithfully for six months, when he resigned to accept a pastorate in Fairfield Association. The labors of these brethren have been abundant and fruitful of gracious results. They report having traveled 16,852 miles, preached 1,112 sermons, received for baptism 530 persons, to wit: 68 were received by letter and 37 restored to fellowship. These figures are included in the general summary in this report. They are given here, however, that some of the results of their toil may be seen by the Convention. Wherever these brethren have gone preaching the Word, they have been kindly received, and departing have left our cause revived and strengthened.

Bible and Colportage Work.

We never know what good we may be accomplishing when we place a good book in a home or in the hands of an individual.

Persons who have never been touched by hearing sermons have been reached through the reading of a good book or tract. We have had during the year four regular colporters while four missionaries have coupled colportage work with their missionary labors. The sales have amounted to $2,588.45. This is less than the sales of last year amounted to. The number of books sold, however, has been greater, owing to the fact that a number of our best books have been brought out in cheap editions. We have placed a copy of the Scriptures in every family reported to us as destitute of the Bible and too poor to buy.

Sunday School Department.

(See the Field Secretary s Report.)

Our Work Among the Mill People.

The Board has continued its active and aggressive work among the people in our mill villages. During the past year we have done work at 73 mills; employing 14 women and 50 men. This policy seems wise to us because of the great need of these fields and also because of the hopefulness of the work. There are many strong and self-sustaining churches in mill towns now doing splendid service, which were in other days aided by our Board, and we confidently expect some which are now being aided to become self-supporting in the near future, and take their places as potent factors in the spread of the gospel.

So far as we can see the mill problem, so perplexing in many of its phases, is being solved by your Board in giving the gospel in its purity and power to these people. In a pamphlet published recently by Mr. Thomas Parker, of Greenville, he makes the startling statement that one-fifth of the white children in South Carolina are found at cotton mills. This being true it emphasizes tremendously the importance of our efforts in seeking to bring these boys and girls that are soon to take a part in shaping the destinies of our State under the gracious influences of the gospel. The work of your Board in this department is attracting the attention of other denominations, not only in South Carolina, but in other States. Your Secretary is in receipt of letters from men in high official positions inquiring about our work and methods among mill people.

We acknowledge with gratitude the following contributions from manufacturing companies to our missionaries:

Saxon Mills, $50.00; Spartan Mills, $75.00; Poe Mills, $100.00; Monaghan Mills, $150.00; Inman Mills, $100.00; Camperdown Mills, $75.00; Cox Mills, $25.00; Easley Mills, $25.00; Brandon Mills, $100.00; Woodside Mills, $50.00; Darlington Mills, $60.00; Aiken Mills, $290.00; Newberry Mills, $100.00; Fairfield Mills, $50.00; Appalachee Mills, $100.00; Riverside & Toxaway Mills, $25.00; Cheswell Mills, $25.00; Maple and Dillon Mills, $75.00.

In many cases the Companies furnish dwelling houses for our missionaries.

The Co-operation of our Women.

Your Board again makes grateful acknowledgment of the excellent service rendered our work by the women of our churches. Their splendid gift of $6,414.64 makes it possible in great measure for us to report the largest amount of money ever raised in one year for State Mission work in South Carolina.

This large gift from the Woman's Missionary Union is keenly appreciated by your Board, not simply because it supplies funds sorely needed, but because it reavels the abiding and ever increasing interest on the part of our sisters in the evangelization of their own State. Every where and by nearly everyone the value of Woman's Missionary Societies is recognized. They are among the chief sources for collecting and distributing missionary intelligence, and awakening missionary zeal and enthusiasm. The thanks of the Board are due the Woman's Missioary Union, not only for what they have done, but also for the promise made to raise $6,000 for the coming year.

Our Finances.

The financial depression during last year and the year before embarrassed us somewhat. This year through the liberality of our people, we have covered the expenses of the year and reduced the debt very considerably. All of our missionaries have been paid up to October 1, and we have now sufficient funds in Bank to pay all up to December 1. Money came in so fast the last few days that there was not time to send out checks before the books were closed. We owe the bank $4,438.66 and $1,762.22 to the Colportage Fund, which is controlled by the Board.

We tender our grateful thanks to a number of laymen, to our pastors and to The Baptist Courier for their enthusiasm and good services, which enabled us to reach the goal. The following Associations went over the amounts asked for: Edgefield, Florence, Orangeburg, Pickens, Ridge, Saluda, Santee, South East and York; and the following lacked only small sums of reaching the mark: Abbeville, Chester, Greenville, Pee Dee, Reedy River, and Welsh Neck. South Carolina Baptists have shown what they can do when they have a mind to work.

Calendar Schedule.

Your Board prepared a Calendar Schedule of Offerings and presented it to the Associations at their annual meetings. The Schedule was adopted by every Association to which it was presented. The object of the Board in preparing and presenting this Schedule was to so rotate the Associations in their benevolence, that certain Associations would be giving monthly

to each object fostered by the Convention; hoping thereby to relieve the denomination of the necessity of paying a large interest debt, as well as to lift the fearful strain during the closing days of the Convention year, from those managing these various interests. This scheme even were it perfect will avail nothing unless it is adopted by the churches and worked and pressed by our pastors. More and more we see the wisdom of apportioning the amounts to be raised to the Associations, and in turn these to be apportioned by the Executive Committees to the churches. By working this scheme by our suggested Schedule each cause will receive its pro rata share monthly, our employees will be paid promptly, and our cause put firmly on a business basis.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

STATE MISSIONS.

DR.

To cash from Abbeville Association	$	1,339 29
To cash from Aiken Association		362 94
To cash from Barnwell Association		689 23
To cash from Beaverdam Association ...		536 88
To cash from Black River Association ..		294 21
To cash from Broad River Association ...		898 29
To cash from Charleston Association ...		967 13
To cash from Chester Association		541 90
To cash from Chesterfield Association ..		260 03
To cash from Colleton Association		492 35
To cash from Dorchester Association ...		20 03
To cash from Edgefield Association		1,140 60
To cash from Edisto Association		349 37
To cash from Fairfield Association		1,105 78
To cash from Florence Association		1,006 69
To cash from Greenville Association		2,736 86
To cash from N. Greenville Association .		410 80
To cash from Kershaw Association		157 57
To cash from Laurens Association		1,490 08
To cash from Lexington Association		164 10
To cash from Moriah Association		676 10
To cash from Orangeburg Association		929 59
To cash from Pee Dee Association		1,584 62
To cash from Pickens Association		375 13
To cash from Piedmont Association		372 08
To cash from Reedy River Association ..		735 73
To cash from Ridge Association		1,369 76
To cash from Saluda Association		2,848 24

To cash from Santee Association	1,077 53
To cash from Savannah River Association	1,240 58
To cash from South East Association ...	700 13
To cash from Spartanburg Association ...	2,269 46
To cash from Twelve Mile R. Association	111 03
To cash from Union County Association .	706 38
To cash from Waccamaw Association	429 72
To cash from Welsh Neck Association ...	1,739 30
To cash from York Association	819 02
To cash from Mill Companies	1,475 00
To cash from W. B. H. M. S. Chicago ...	500 00
To cash and books from S. S. Board	226 25
To cash from Clarendon church	61 74
To interest on Mary Harley Fund	16 20
To miscellaneous contributions	26 93
To legacy of Dr. Lucius Cuthbert	2,250 00
To loan from Colportage Fund	1,762 22
Borrowed from bank	4,438 66
	$43,705 53

CR.

By balance of salaries for last year .....$	6,375 00
By salaries and expenses for Dec. 1908 ...	3,329 27
By paid back to Colportage Funds	517 41
By paid back to bank	1,500 00
By paid for Rock Hill church building ..	984 14
By amt. refunded Cannon St. church	624 50
By Scriptures donated	26 71
By freight and express	18 76
By postage	94 18
By Convention expenses	260 10
By printing and stationery	68 55
By office expenses	28 12
By expenses of W. M. U.	475 00
By expense for tracts	42
By interest on borrowed money	555 35
By traveling expenses Cor Sec.	167 18
By traveling expenses W. T. Derieux	334 70
By traveling expenses J. E. McManaway .	95 36
By traveling expenses B. J. Woodward ..	165 53
By traveling expenses J. S. Corpening ..	53 21
By expenses of J. D. Moore	233 11
By Salaries	25,986 66
By cash in bank	1,812 07
	$43,705 53

BIBLE AND COLPORTAGE WORK.

To Permament Funds	$ 2,734 26	
By books in office		139 86
By books in hands of colporters		832 18
By loan to State Missions		1,762 22
	$2,734 26	$2,734 26

MARY HARLEY FUND.

To amount of bequest	$ 900 00	
By note of 2nd Church Columbia		463 04
By cash in bank		436 96
	$ 900 00	$ 900 00

Receipts for State Missions	$ 37,504 65
Receipts for church buildings	826 07
Total Receipts	$ 38,330 72

CHURCH BUILDINGS.

West End Church, Rock Hill—			
Dec. 1, 1908 To cash in bank	$ 232 06		
1909 To contributions	563 74		
To cash from M. Fund	984 14		
By cash to J. K. Hair and Miss Dowell		687 16	
By paid contractors		1,092 78	
	$1,779 94	$1,779 94	
Miss Hyde's Chapel, Charleston—			
Dec. 1, 1908 To cash in bank	$ 308 73		
1909 To contributions	64 84		
By cash to Miss Hyde		373 57	
	$ 373 57	$ 373 57	
North Side, Rock Hill—			
To contributions	$ 44 80		
By cash to J. K. Hair		44 80	
	$ 44 80	$ 44 80	
Shandon, Columbia—			
To contributions	$ 25 00		
By cash to C. Courtenay		25 00	
	$ 25 00	$ 25 00	

Boyce Memorial Church, Charleston—		
To contributions	$ 127 69	
To Earthquake Fund refunded.....	624 50	
By cash to Neilsen and trustees		752 19
	$ 752 19	$ 752 19

Greenville, S. C., Dec. 6, 1909.

This is to certify that I have examined the accounts of Dr. T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, showing receipts and disbursements to the above date, and find the same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

W. W. KEYS, Auditor S. C. B. C.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF STATE MISSION BOARD.

The report of Dr. Bailey, the efficient and honored Secretary of our State Mission Board, should fill the hearts of South Carolina Baptists with exceeding great joy. The results of the past year mark an advance far beyond anything that has been achieved during any of the preceding years—beyond indeed, the fondest hopes of the most ardent lover of our State Mission work and its interests. These results are largely due to the ripe experience, the loyal devotion and the untiring energy and consecrated zeal of our beloved Secretary, who, while wearing a crown of snow, has gone about his work with the step of a youth marching to conquest. Your committee would also pay tribute to the labors of the Assistant Secretary, W. T. Derieux. From the mountains to the seaboard, into every nook and corner of our dead old Commonwealth, through heat and cold, day and night, his eloquent pleadings in behalf of this work have been heard by thousands, and gloriously answered. Your committee would thus, through the minutes of this Convention, express its sincere appreciation of the services of these two men.

Four items in the main report should be emphasized:

1. The large number of additions to the churches aided by the Board. A larger number than ever reported in any previous year.

2. The increase in the receipts of the Board. Several thousand dollars beyond the contributions of any preceding year.

3. The success and value of the work done in the mill towns of the State. This work should appeal more strongly to our hearts and purses.

4. The help rendered by the consecrated women—by those who have toiled as missionaries and by those who have fostered the work by their prayers and contributions.

A better day is coming—yes, has already come—and the sun

is high in the heavens. Let us pray for the speedy glory of a yet brighter shining, the light whereof shall flood the entire land.

We recommend that the work for the ensuing year be planned for an expenditure not to exceed $35,000.00 and that an apportionment be made among the Associations not to exceed $40,000.00 so as to be sure of meeting the expenditures, with a balance for any indebtedness that may exist.

W. T. HUNDLEY, for Committee.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

In investigating the statement of the State Mission Board for the year just passed, your committee reports that it finds no lack of wisdom in the policy of the Board, nor of diligence or self-sacrificing devotion on the part of its secretaries. The failure to meet appropriations and pay off the indebtedness was due to the presentation of claims entirely unforeseen and yet just and unavoidable.

At this time we have been confronted with a statement from our honored and beloved secretary that age and a multitude of years will make it impossible for him to do in 1910 the amount of work he accomplished in the year now ending, and he asks to be allowed to retire from the high office he has held for twenty-four years with such credit to himself and success to the denomination. While we accept the wisdom of the suggestion and believe that Dr. Bailey should so shape his labors as to add other years to his useful life, we suggest that he retire, only to be made Secretary Emeritus for life, with a salary competent to supply his wants. That the selection of his successor be left to the Executive Board, and that he retain his position until that successor be chosen.

The committee fells that it cannot too strongly express its appreciation of the long life and faithful labors of its distinguished Secretary, whose wise brain and loving heart have nursed and nourished State Mission Work and seen it grow under his watchful care to its present proportions. He is assured of the grateful love of his brethren, and that he holds a place in the hearts of South Carolina Baptists that no one else can fill.

Signed by all the committee:

CHAS. A. SMITH.
C. C. BROWN.
Z. T. CODY.
W. B. OLIVER.
J. F. VINES.
T. T. HYDE.
J. D. HUGGINS.
C. C. VAUGHAN.
L. M. ROPER.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD.

There are two general features of the work under which the Department of Sunday Schools may make its report for the year:

1. The Work of the Department.

1. In the Field.—A summary of the Secretary's monthly reports shows that he has visited 72 churches and Sunday Schools, and has made 239 addresses, lectures, etc., to workers aggregating in number about 8,000 and representing 229 Sunday Schools. Many of these meetings were Associational Conventions; a still larger number of them were Institutes that lasted two or three days, while a few of them were brief Rally occasions. The work of the Secretary has been chiefly along the line of instruction, as there is a more wide-spread need and demand for help than for enthusiasm.

During the last two months of the year, the general work of the Board received special attention at the hands of the Department. The Secretary attended several of the Associations at their annual sessions, besides filling a number of special engagements to represent the general interests. But wherever possible, Sunday School Institutes were conducted in connection with such meetings.

The field work has been, for the most part, given to those sections of the State where there appeared to be the greatest need and the brightest promise of development, consistently with the missionary foundation for the existence of the Department. Our aim has been to secure a uniform betterment of the schools along all lines and to utilize the latent possibilities for more effective work that exist among our people.

During the year, the Secretary's services have been in demand for Institutes at the First Baptist church of Lynchburg, Va., at the First Baptist church of Asheville, N. C., and at the Southern Baptist Assembly, Bluemont, N. C. These meetings were attended without cost to the Department and without conflict with engagements for work within the State.

2. State Mission Day.—The Committee planned for the observance of State Mission Day by the Sunday Schools, Aug. 29th. The Secretary accordingly published and sent out to pastors and superintendents special programs for the occasion. This was the second time that this Day has been put upon the calendar, and its observance and proceeds were so much better than formerly that there seems to be no reason why it should not grow until it would prove to be a source of great good to the Schools and of a large income to the Board. Many of the Schools that did not observe the Day on the date suggested did so at a later time, and made special offerings to State Missions.

3. The Assembly.—The third session of the Assembly was

JUDGE JOSHUA HILARY HUDSON.

Born in Chester, January 29, 1832. Died in Greenville, July 22, 1909.
President Baptist State Convention, Charleston 1896, Rock Hill 1897.

held at Furman University in Greenville, July 18-23. This meeting was established by the Department, and the Secretary is the chairman of its Executive Committee. Its management therefore comes within the scope of this report. The program provided for special lectures on Missions of all kinds, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work, and Bible studies, besides some popular addresses of a general character. The W. M. U. of the State held a Training School in connection with the Assembly, and by special arrangement, this feature of the exercises will be incorporated into the General Assembly program next year. The attendance was even better than it was the previous year, there having been about 300 visitors present during the sessions. All the addresses were of an exceptionally high order, and the fellowship of the occasion was most pleasant and helpful.

4. Publications.—Besides the Assembly and the State Mission Day programs, which were issued by the Department, the Secretary has contributed to our Southern Baptist press during the year more than 100 articles on different phases of Sunday School work. Among them, may be mentioned those which were issued by the Sunday School Board in their publications, the Central Baptist, the Word and Way, the Biblical Recorder, and the Baptist Courier. A series of 44 articles is now appearing in The Courier. We desire to express our gratitude to The Courier for the valuable assistance which it has rendered. It has been one of our strongest allies, and its columns have been freely and effectively used in getting the work before the Schools.

5. Expenses.—Although the Treasurer's accounts will show the expenses incurred by the Department of Sunday Schools, we deem it advisable to mention them in connection with the report of the work done. The items are as follows: the Secretary's salary, $1,200; travelling expenses, office, stationery, stamps, $243.41, making a total of $1,443.41. The aggregate of collections for State Missions received by the Secretary is $377.49. This amount does not include several offerings which were forwarded directly to the Treasurer of the Board by the treasurers of churches. By special arrangements, particular efforts were made for State Missions during the last two months of the year, and most of the above amount was collected at that time.

II. Conditions in the Field.

Much progress has been made by the Schools in the past year. In the statistical table on Sunday Schools, the Secretary has tabulated some evidences of it. But those respects in which growth is reported merely indicate an improved condition generally.

1. Evergreen Schools.—Compared with the statistics of two

years ago, the number of evergreen Schools has increased by 40. And of those which are still reported otherwise, many have sessions on preaching days throughout the year, devoting such Sundays to two lessons each; while a number of other churches have branch Schools in which their teaching services are held. So that at the present there are perhaps less than 100 Schools that do not have continuous sessions and that do not take the Lessons consecutively.

2. **Teacher-Training.**—The Normal Courses have rapidly grown in favor with the workers the past year. We now have about 40 Normal Classes of various sizes distributed through 20 Associations. The Teacher-training system offered by the Sunday School Board is everywhere adopted. Two years ago there were about 6 classes in 3 Associations.

3. **The Organized Adult Class Movement** is becoming very popular among our people, especially that phase of it which relates to young men and young women. For the most part, the Baraca and the Philathea names are adopted, although we have a few Agogas, besides several mixed classes. A large number of strictly adult classes have been formed having whatever simple form of organization the local conditions made necessary or expedient. Two years ago there were about 16 organized classes of all kinds, now we have more than 100. The Baraca-Philathea movement has been organized on an inter-denominational basis, with Bro. J. J. Gentry, of Spartanburg, our adult class Secretary, as the president of the State Union. Through this agency several classes have been established in our Baptist Sunday Schools.

4. **Special Departments.**—Steady advancement has been made in the adoption of special departments in the Sunday School. The Cradle Roll and the Home Department have increased from a total of less than 15 two years ago to more than 50 at the present. In a few instances, they may be regarded as the cause of an increased attendance on the part of adults, but in the larger number of cases, as the result of it.

5. **Supervision.**—There is great need that the Department shall be able to exercise a more thorough supervision over the Schools. Regular bulletins should be issued by the Secretary to the pastors and superintendents of all the Schools; and by correspondence, at least, he should be able to give his personal attention to every School in the State. This should be done once a year at any rate. But the extra cost of issuing and distributing matter sufficient to do this would not have been less han $200, and the amount of extra expense, therefore, was too large to justify us in undertaking it. But we earnestly desire that such provision will be made as will enable the Department to carry out such a plan. While much along this line has been accomplished by the distribution of literature and in ad-

vice by mail to the workers, yet nothing of a general, systematic character has been attempted.

6. In the Field, the local or the general Institute presents our greatest opportunity. In the office, an adequate supervision is our greatest need.

J. D. MOORE, Secretary.

W. W. KEYS,
RUFUS FORD,
J. D. BAILEY, Committee.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

We, your Committee to report on the Report of the Sunday School Committee, report the following:

1. We note that the part of the report having to do with the work of the Department makes plain the fact that the Secretary has been active in visiting churches, in holding Institutes, in writing articles on Sunday School Work, and in directing our Sunday Schools in missionary work.

2. And what has been the manifest result of the Sunday School Department may be seen in the following: (1.) Many Sunday Schools now are open the entire year; (2.) the teacher, the largest factor in the Sunday School, is availing himself of the opportunity of knowing the best methods of teaching; (3.) the Sunday School is being better organized, especially as to classes. This in our judgment is a good thing for our Schools, for they have the advantage of righteous pride, of the power attending organization, and of doing work out of the class room.

3. We readily see how the work is limited for the want of funds to enable the Secretary to prepare literature on method and to stay in touch with the Schools. We would suggest that the Secretary be allowed to do more of this work. And it is our conviction that the Department can be of great service by holding as many Institutes as possible with individual churches, with groups of churches, and with Associations.

J. S. SNYDER,
J. R. CULLOM,
J. E. JOHNSTON,
FRED H. YOUNG.

GENERAL REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

There is no department in our church work that has shown more progress and development during recent years than can be seen in a well organized, up-to-date Sunday School. For many years after the beginning of this work the improvements in methods was slow. At first the Sunday School had no special provision for its needs so far as buildings and equipment were

concerned. A comparatively few godly men and women saw the need for the maintenance of the Sunday School, and were sufficiently interested to give time and talents to teaching the young children who alone came to study the Bible. All honor to the noble few who with self-sacrifice held this important work in hand until more interest, and better organization and equipment could be secured. In early days there was not sufficient emphasis given to the importance of the salvation of children, and little encouragement was given to public confession of Christ by them. Later came the period when some wise, practical men and women began to see the opportunity afforded in providing improved methods both in organization and equipment. Gradually, the various Departments, now so necessary, from the Cradle Roll to the Home Department, were perfected, modern buildings constructed, giving most convenient means for proper instruction. The whole country then became alive with the demand for complete organization in Sunday School work and for better buildings. When this was accomplished, there seemed to be somewhat of a pause and a feeling that the work was perfected. Possibly too much importance was attached to the mere matter of the mechanical, and not sufficient thought of the product. Reliance on the machinery alone could not accomplish the most needed results. Spiritual thought and purpose was largely lacking and in recent years the Sunday School has reached its highest point of efficiency; because the demand is made for the kind of teaching that by use of these perfected methods, but independent of them, reached the hearts of the scholars of all ages, and urges prayerfully a full acceptance of Christ and a public confession of an intelligent faith in him.

The Sunday School that is not Evangelical in a very practical and natural way is far below its highest privilege and work; even though it has a thorough organization and perfectly squipped building.

So now there comes the strong appeal for Teacher Training classes, and this today is probably the most pressing need of our Schools. We must have men and women, filled with an earnest purpose to teach in the true sense, with great heart power, that will win souls. We need the enrollment of every member of every home of our congregation, as members of our School, studying the Bible. Then by personal influence of older ones, we can easily hold our children.

We commend most highly the organizing of our adult classes, so that each class will have its own officers and committees. Definite, practical work should be attempted, whereby our scholars are properly developed for Christian work, and interest is shown in each individual who is enrolled.

Since so very large a proportion of all the members who enter our churches come from the Sunday School, it can be

seen that those who do not actively engage in this inspiring work, are shutting themselves out from that field of endeavor for God and his cause which yields the richest harvest.

We endorse heartily the work of Bro. J. D. Moore, the Sunday School Secretary, and the Institutes that he has been conducting throughout the State have been productive of much good.

T. T. HYDE, for Sunday School Com.

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

Again your Board of Trustees comes to the Convention to make its annual report with thanksgiving to God who has so greatly blessed our institution. The loyalty and devotion of the Baptists of South Carolina has made possible the success which has crowned the past year's work. For eighteen years this institution has been growing, prospering and living in the hearts of the people.

We now have in our large family at the Orphanage two hundred and forty-eight, divided between nine homes. The force at work among the children at Greenwood is united and harmonious. I doubt if there can be found more faithful and efficient officers and teachers.

During the last few months the Orphanage has received from the estate of J. T. Jordan, Timmonsville, two hundred and fifty ($250) dollars and from the Lucius Cuthbert estate, one thousand and nine dollars and ninety-nine cents ($1,009.99).

The Terrill Smith property consisting of two town lots in Williston and four farms in Barnwell County, embracing a total of about six hundred and seventy-five acres of land, is now offered for sale. By decree of the Circuit Judge this property was ordered to be sold so that it could be used to better advantage by the Orphanage. The decree of the Judge directed that an Industrial Building should be erected at the Orphanage with the proceeds from this sale.

We have purchased a house and lot adjoining the Orphanage for use of one of our foremen, for which eight hundred dollars was paid.

The Board held its annual meeting in July at the Orphanage. The trustees spent the night there and noted with pleasure the progress and development during the past year, due to the fine management and good work of our efficient Superintendent and his co-laborers.

Attached hereto, you will find the report of the Superintendent covering the various details of the work.

G. B. BUELL, President.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Anderson, S. C., Dec. 8, 1909.

The year has been one of internal development rather than of physical growth. A feature of the work has been the frequent gatherings of the matrons for conference and discussion. Many of the problems that perplex have received consideration, and the matters that relate to better cooking and serving of the food, better sanitary and health arrangemens, neater housekeeping, the management and rearing of children have been freely and profitably discussed.

Special talks have been given the older pupils by the Superintendent, the physicians of Greenwood and by Dr. E. A. Hines of the State Board of Health. As a result of Dr. Hines' visit the institution now has a system of medical inspection that thoroughly looks into the physical condition of each child. Only one other school in South Carolina has as yet adopted such a system, we are informed, and less than a dozen in the South. We feel that a closer safeguarding of the health of the children will forestall many an ill, prevent many a doctor's visit and cause many of them in the years to come to thank God and ourselves for such attention.

The Farm and the School.

We have great reason to be encouraged over our farm report for the year. Canned goods were put up that are worth about $200.00; about $500.00 worth of beef and pork have been slaughtered at the farm, 900 bushels of corn were produced this year principally at the Maxwell Farm. The yield of milk was a little over 12,000 gallons which may be conservatively valued at $3,000; 1,000 bushels of sweet potatoes were produced. The valuation of hay and stover is placed at $1,200.00, garden products were raised in usual quantity and about $600.00 worth of wood was furnished by the Maxwell Farm.

Work in the school has been maintained as last year. There has been no change in the course of study. The school continues through ten months of the year. No less than 16 of our young people, former pupils, are in the colleges of the State this year pursuing their studies. This single fact attests the excellence of the school work now being done under the direction of Miss Jeannttte Murdoch, principal.

Children with Living Mothers.

I would call your attention to the fact that the number of children whose mothers are living is increasing at the Orphanage, and it appears to me that the increase is not entirely wholesome or desirable. No institution, however excellent in its purpose or management, can take mother's place in the life of a child, and there can be little doubt that the encourage-

ment given by friends to widowed mothers that they send their children to the Orphanage is in some cases ill advised. It would often be better for the home church and the home friends to supplement the widow's income so that she and her children may remain in a home, though "ne'er so humble," which is God's and nature's plan. It is not to be denied that broken health and poverty in certain cases make it advisable to send children to the Orphanage, but pastors and friends would do well to think twice before becoming too insistent that a widow's children shall be taken from her and given over to the institution for care and training.

During the past year we have kept up fairly well with applications for the admission of full orphans. There are perhaps not 15 that are now waiting on the out side for a vacancy to occur that they may be admitted. But more than a hundred half orphans are seeking admission, and, unfortunately, in some cases the demand on the part of friends for their immediate admission is a little unseemly in its urgency.

Notable Gifts.

A remarkable contribution recently received was that of the State Woman's Missionary Union. At the annual meeting of this body at Greenwood last month, provision was made whereby the Orphanage was furnished with silver for all the children's tables. We know of nothing that would have helped more in the effort to teach in good manners and to bring the children up with ideas of polite and refined customs. It is the kind of goods that could not, perhaps, have been justifiably bought out of the Orphanage treasury, but is highly prized by the children and by the officers as well. The generosity of our noble women should receive our recognition and most earnest thanks.

A recent valued gift is a piano from Mr. and Mrs. R. Y. Leavell, of Newberry. This is not a castaside and worn-out instrument, but is in excellent condition. It is much prized because it was so greatly needed by the children that are now taking lessons in music.

With pleasure we report the foundation of another scholarship, which was established on Christmas day 1908, by Dr. J. A. Cole, of Timmonsville, upon payment by him of $1,000.00 into the treasury. This amount will yield an income sufficient to support one child perpetually. Dr. Cole's splendid plan is commended to others.

It is estimated that the value of dry goods, shoes, potatoes, fowls, flour, meal, syrup and other goods sent in by shipment to the Orphanage during the year amounts to $3,415.10.

Expense for Repairs.

The expense for repairs during the present year including some minor improvements is an item of some consideration.

We have repainted a number of roofs and painted some of the houses inside and out, including the chapel. The furnace at Maxwell Building has been rebuilt. A cabin at the Maxwell Farm blew down in the March storm and has been rebuilt. A dressing-room has been added at Smith Home at a cost of about $300.00. New beds have necessarily had to be purchased to take the place of old ones worn out. New furniture has replaced some that was broken and wrecked. About $400.00, was necessary to change from wood burning to coal burning stoves. New sewing machines have had to be added.

Expenses similar to those enumerated above amount to $2,-446.23, this year. That is one of the penalties we pay for growing old. In the early days the repair bill was next to nothing as every article was fresh and new. At present there are so many roofs, beds, piazzas and machines to wear out that the need to repair and rebuild and refurnish is constant and increasing. Such expenses increase the per capita cost of rearing children at the Orphanage.

Expense for the Sick.

Expense of the care of the sick in the financial report this year will strike all as unprecedented and astonishing. The Orphanage has been entirely unaccustomed to such figures. Pure water and plenty of it, fresh country air and plain food have conspired to keep down the expense of drugs, medicines and medical care. Last year one little girl was diagnosed by our home doctor as having tuberculous hip. She was sent to a hospital in Atlanta where she remained two months. Returning home it was necessary to employ a special nurse to take charge of her. Again, after a few months of no marked improvement, she went to the hospital for a two months stay. She is now at the Orphanage in the care of a lady employed to give all her time to this little girl. Her bright lovely face, so intelligent and sweet, seems a sufficient explanation for the hundreds of dollars that have been spent upon her during the year.

Another one of the girls was sent to the hospital at Chester last spring. She had to return in the fall for a second surgical operation, and after a very tedious, painful experience is at the Orphanage hopefully convalescent.

A little boy, pronounced by our local doctor to be in a hopeless condition without surgical attention, was sent to the Chester hospital in October. He is now improving and we hope he will soon be entirely well again.

This extraordinary record accounts mainly for the large expense mentioned, and yet not one of the surgeons in Atlanta or Chester has allowed himself to receive a cent for his skillful attention to either of our children. For the rest of the

family I may speak but a single sentence; the health has been excellent.

Last summer a dental outfit, second hand, was purchased by the Orphanage at about one-fifth its original cost, and arrangements made with Dr. T. J. Crymes, of Greenwood, to come to the Orphanage every Tuesday afternoon to give attention to the children's teeth. His work will be very largely along the line of preventive dentistry. Many hundreds of teeth will be saved from wreck and decay by having regular inspection and prompt attention, whereas heretofore so many have been lost because of neglect.

Apportionments.

The following table exhibits the apportionments and collections for the year. The amounts in the first column indicate the apportionment requested, and those in the second column the amounts contributed.

Abbeville	$ 1600	$ 1484 05
Aiken	600	472 59
Barnwell	600	521 54
Beaverdam	500	424 42
Broad River	750	655 55
Black River	600	256 30
Charleston	600	479 91
Chester	500	303 63
Chesterfield	200	294 89
Colleton	225	209 39
Dorchester	25	23 95
Edgefield	900	626 38
Edisto	250	249 90
Fairfield	700	544 13
Florence	500	315 27
Greenville	1250	1281 39
Kershaw	225	229 57
Laurens	1400	1249 98
Lexington	150	76 67
Moriah	600	660 79
North Greenville	400	278 57
Orangeburg	550	360 38
Pee Dee	1300	1304 16
Pickens	200	303 73
Piedmont	400	351 22
Reedy River	600	373 93
Ridge	1200	793 34
Saluda	2200	2220 34
Santee	700	661 80
Savannah River	950	386 90
South East	400	309 12
Spartanburg	1900	1558 15

Twelve Mile River	50	33 67
Union County	500	309 76
Waccamaw	400	215 89
Welsh Neck	1000	897 52
York	450	437 05

Condensed Report of Treasurer.

DR.

Cash on hand last year	$ 64 96
Cash from Associations	21,155 83
Cash personal contributions	2,078 31
Cash from various sources	978 79
Cash from Press	591 81
Cash from Chapel Fund	6 50
Cash from interest and rents	659 46
Cash from Dr. Jas. A. Cole	1,000 00
Cash from estate J. T. Jordan	250 00
Cash from estate Lucius Cuthbert	1,009 99
	$ 28,095 65

CR.

Supervision	$ 2,464 84
School	2,503 48
Fuel	908 82
Clothing	1,730 77
Medicines and the sick	1,055 14
Matrons	2,217 61
Provisions	10,110 58
Repairs	2,446 23
Press	1,042 09
Library	146 56
Freight and express	239 48
Laundry	429 61
Insurance and Interest	1,516 04
Cole Scholarship	1,000 00
Printing Minutes	110 28
Cash on hand	174 12
	$ 28,095 65

Miscellaneous.

The following Associations have given less to the Orphanage this year than last, namely, Beaverdam, Broad River, Charleston, Chester, Florence, Laurens, Orangeburg, Piedmont, Reedy River, Ridge and Savannah River.

We urge upon the brethren in these Associations that the Orphanage is a growing institution and needs enlarged support rather than less.

It was deemed almost necessary that a lady be engaged to devote her entire time to the laundry. It was practically impossible to get good work done and the waste in soap, the wear and tear of clothing and machinery was excessive. Miss Hassie Roper came to the position of laundry matron June 1 last, and has been very successful in the management of her work. She has groups of girls that come in regular turn to assist with the washing machines, the extractor, mangler, and dry room, the starching and ironing of some 3,000 garments weekly.

Ten of the boys and girls now have music lessons given them at the Orphanage. Mr. G. H. Smart is the instructor. He also comes every Saturday afternoon for a chorus practice and takes charge of the music every Sunday afternoon. Mr. Smart is a great success at work of this kind, and he has been instrumental in greatly improving the music within the short space of three months.

There are at present at the Orphanage 92 boys, 121 girls, making a total of 213 orphan children. In addition there are 25 resident officers and ten members of officers' families, making a total population of 248. There has been during the year a total registration of 227 orphan children. 192 are at present enrolled in school, 21 being below school age.

Mr. J. Perry Harrison, the foreman of the printing department for nearly four years, resigned in September last to enter the Medical College in Charleston. Miss Annie McLaurin in June resigned her position as teacher of the third grade, and her place was filled by the election of Miss Josie Harden. There have been no other changes in the working force.

A. T. JAMISON, Superintendent.

A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, in account with Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

DR.

1908—To cash on hand	$	64 96
Abbeville Association		1,484 05
Aiken Association		472 59
Barnwell Association		521 54
Black River Association		256 30
Beaverdam Association		424 42
Broad River Association		655 55
Charleston Association		479 91
Chester Association		303 63
Chesterfield Association		294 89
Colleton Association		209 39
Dorchester Association		23 95
Edgefield Association		626 38
Edisto Association		249 90

Fairfield Association	544 13
Florence Association	315 27
Greenville Association	1,281 39
Kershaw Association	229 57
Laurens Association	1,249 98
Lexington Association	76 67
Moriah Association	660 79
North Greenville Association	278 57
Orangeburg Association	360 38
Pee Dee Association	1,304 16
Piedmont Association	351 22
Pickens Association	303 73
Reedy River Association	373 93
Ridge Association	793 34
Saluda Association	2,220 34
Santee Association	661 80
Savannah River Association	386 90
South East Association	309 12
Spartanburg Association	1,558 15
Twelve Mile River Association	33 67
Union County Association	309 76
Waccamaw Association	215 89
Welsh Neck Association	897 52
York Association	437 05
Personal contributions	2,078 31
Press	591 81
Chapel Fund	6 50
Interest	959 46
Other sources	258 18
Special for Library	39 50
Dr. James A. Cole	1,000 00
Estate of J. T. Jordan	250 00
Estate of Rev. Lucius Cuthbert	1,009 99
Miscellaneous	681 11
	$ 28,095 65

CR.

By cash A. T. Jamison	$ 1,500 00
D. M. Nixon	745 00
W. H. Nixon	480 00
G. H. Smart	135 00
Mrs. M. Cromer	210 00
Miss Mary E. Irby	201 25
Miss Jeannette Murdock	415 00
Miss Elizabeth Grant	315 00
Miss Edna L. Heard	329 00
Miss L. L. Glenn	335 25
Miss Annie McLaurin	226 00
Miss L. Sherwood	350 00

Miss Josie Harden	90 00
Mrs. L. C. Jackson	235 00
Miss Cornelia McLain	210 00
Miss Sue Gilbert	192 50
Miss C. Culbertson	210 00
Miss Carrie Richey	201 25
Mrs. A. C. White	205 84
Miss Alma Elgin	210 00
Miss Fay Hudgens	197 25
Miss K. McCallman	375 00
Mrs. Mattie Sheppard	230 00
Extra helpers	337 02
Furnishing	1,024 11
Press	1.042 09
Maxwell Farm	1,596 73
Provisions	4,756 66
Medicine and the sick	1,055 14
Farm and garden	2,532 19
Improvements	586 29
Office expenses	274 16
Traveling expenses	315 68
Library	146 56
Clothing	1,308 27
School supplies	308 23
Freight and express	239 48
Repairs	835 83
Laundry	429 61
Insurance	313 80
Cole Scholarship	1,000 00
Fuel	908 82
Interest	1,202 24
Printing Minutes	110 28
Cash on hand	174 12
	$ 28,095 65

To the Baptist State Convention, Anderson, S. C.

I have examined fully the books of A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for the year ending 30th November last, and find them to be kept in excellent shape and correct.

J. K. DURST, Auditor.

THE REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE REPORTS.

The committee to which was referred the reports of the Trustees and Superintendent of the Connie Maxwell Orphanage beg leave to report as follows:

These accounts of the work of this institution bear the marks of successful operation. They show that this work has taken hold of the hearts of our people and that it has been entrusted

to hands and heads that have been very faithful and very efficient. Without disarrangement of any other department of the service, it can be truthfully said that the very best of our business ability, active energy, and Christian devotion and earnestness have marked the work at the Orphanage during the past year.

It will not be necessary to repeat the figures here. The printed reports are self-explanatory, and ought to be carefully read by every delegate to the Convention. Nor need we recount what has been accomplished. A mere synopsis would be unsatisfactory. Upon a careful examination of the reports, the committee, without hesitation, recommend that the Convention approve the record thus made by the Superintendent and Trustees, and give them assurance of continued confidence and support in their great work, and that the same apportionment be made for the ensuing year.

There are just a few points of special interest to which particular attention should be directed.

We emphasize what is said in the report with reference to the admission of children with living mothers. There are many reasons why encouragement should not be given to mothers to part with their children, even temporarily, notwithstanding they are so carefully nourished in this excellent institution. The living parent should be in every way encouraged and assisted, if need be, to keep the young child at home. That is the natural thing to do. The first and chief responsibility is upon the parent, and the best and most useful assistance that can be rendered a poor mother is to aid her in the performance of the God-given duty to care herself for her child. So that we recommend that children with living mothers be only received into the Orphanage in cases where it shall be made clearly to appear that by reason of physical or mental infirmity, or in other cases of absolute and extreme necessity, such course is imperative.

We call special attention to the record of "notable gifts" made to the Orphanage during the past year. All of these are worthy of mention, but we put our emphasis here upon the gift of silver by the Woman's Missionary Union, of an excellent piano by Mr. and Mrs. R. Y. Leavell, the gift for the establishing of a scholarship by Dr. J. A. Cole—the amount so given is $1,000—and this is a noble way in which to discharge the duties of Christian stewardship.

But let no one say, we submit, that the small gifts often representing real self-denial shall not receive the same reward some day, when our final account shall be made up and be spread before the Great Judge.

The unusually large expenditure for the sick is to be regretted only because of the occasions which required it. We ought to rejoice and give thanks that the Orphanage was able

to do the things that these expenditures represent, and for the wisdom and care that attended the outlay.

On page 7 of the report of the Superintendent appears the statement of the apportionments to the Associations of the amount appropriated for the Orphanage for the year's support, and the amounts actually received. It is sufficient analysis of these figures to say that only seven Associations out of a total of thirty-seven, contributed amounts equal to the amounts so apportioned to them respectively. It is earnestly recommended that the churches in the other thirty will increase, and some of them materially, increase their contributions during the next associational year.

However, upon the whole, the financial condition is good, the policy of expenditure sound, and the Orphanage, now firmly established, is in good, faithful and efficient hands.

SIMEON HYDE, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

The annual meeting of this Board was held in Greenville, Monday, September 26th. Several of the members were unable to attend, but the meeting was a good one, and we were rejoiced to meet so many new students at Furman who are preparing themselves for the gospel ministry. Thirty-five young men made application for aid from the Board. These are receiving their tuition and many of them are aided also in the payment of their table board, either in part, or for the whole amount when necessary. Last year, at this time of the session, the Board reported twenty beneficiaries. It ought to be an occasion of joy and thanksgiving to the denomination in the State that a much larger number of young men than usual are yielding to the claims of the ministry of Christ. And we believe that the churches are grateful that the Lord of the harvest is calling more laborers to meet the demands of the growing work. An evidence of this is the increasing contributions received in the last month or two for the aid of these young men.

But the Board wishes to impress upon the Associations and churches the necessity for greatly enlarging contributions. The income from certain invested funds has for years been sufficient to meet the tuition account of the Board's beneficiaries, and table board alone was met by gifts from the churches. This session a very much larger board account and also a considerable sum for tuition, must be raised from the churches. The treasurer's report shows that during the year from Sept. 1st, 1908, to Sept. 1st, 1909, a little less than one thousand dollars was received from the Associations in the State. The smallness of these contributions made it necessary for the Board to close its work last session with a debt of $451.10, and the receipts for several months after were required to pay this indebted-

ness. With the much larger number of students to be aided this year, we shall need from the churches $3,000 by the close of this session, three times the sum received during last session. The remainder of our obligation to our beneficiaries, and the needs of other students who may apply later, aggregating $1,000 or more, could be met by the income from the funds before mentioned and from payments on the notes of beneficiaries falling due.

Our great need is that the work of ministerial education shall be seen in its true light and full importance by all the churches. When thus seen and appreciated it will not be difficult to raise the few thousand dollars to help worthy young men, who in numbers are all too few to man the fields calling for trained workers.

We ask that all pastors and churches lay this work upon their hearts, and send early and larger contributions than usual to our treasurer, John M. Daniel, Greenville. We trust that the response to our appeal will be so general and liberal that the session can be closed without debt on the Board.

J. A. BROWN, for the Board.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Sept. 1st, 1908—To balance on hand		$ 23.66
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$ 68 55	
Aiken	13 75	
Barnwell	35 95	
Beaverdam	11 31	
Broad River	.....	
Black River	.....	
Charleston	4 66	
Chester	72 55	
Chesterfield	7 70	
Colleton	10 00	
Dorchester	.....	
Edgefield	7 00	
Edisto	1 22	
Fairfield	20 91	
Florence	.....	
Greenville	48 24	
Kershaw	1 00	
Laurens	95 92	
Lexington	.....	
Moriah	19 64	
North Greenville	24 49	
Orangeburg	.....	
Pee Dee	87 50	
Pickens	.....	

Piedmont	4 00	
Reedy River	2 00	
Ridge	47 67	
Saluda	22 34	
Santee	45 78	
Savannah River	22 72	
Southeast	20 35	
Spartatnburg	98 89	
Twelve Mile River		
Union County	2 60	
Waccamaw	16 49	
Welsh Neck	51 25	
York	58 32	
Miscellaneous	73 32	--$996 12
Paid on notes from students		177 00
Received B. E. Geer, Ass't Treas. Int. on Inv't. Fund		775 00
Rec'd from B. E. Geer, Ass't Treas. Cr. an notes		365 00
To borrowed from City National Bank		451 10
Total amount received		$2787 88

DISBURSEMENTS

BY PAID—	Board	Tuition	Total	Association
Breland, E. P.	$ 86 00	$ 50 00	$ 136 00	Greenville
Barnett, J. R.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Laurens
Barton, R. I.	90 00	50 00	140 00	N. Greenville
Barber, J. W.	.....	50 00	50 00	York
Cogburn, S. P.	80 00	50 00	130 00	Abbeville
Hill, D. L.	40 00	50 00	90 00	Santee
Huff, J. W.	90 00	50 00	140 00	N. Greenville
Hemphill,	.....	50 00	140 00	Greenville
Lide, Jas. F.	90 00	50 00	140 00	
Lipscombe, W. W	.....	50 00	50 00	Welsh Neck
Pittman, Jesse	90 00	50 00	140 00	Chester
Watson, S. L.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Pee Dee
Washington, J. H.	100 00	50 00	150 00	Abbeville
Harris, F. G.	80 00	50 00	130 00	Spartanburg
Mangum, G. C.	92 00	50 00	142 00	Ridge
Newton, G. H.	15 00	10 00	25 00	Colleton
O'Kelley, H. A.	81 00	50 00	131 00	Beaverdam
Kugley, E. L.	.....	50 00	50 00	Saluda
Richardson, M. M.	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
Dunn, H. C.	50 00	50 00	100 00	Beaverdam
Geiger, J. Roy	25 00	.....	25 00	Florida
Quisenberry, J. R.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Greenville
Delk, J. A.	.....	50 00	50 00	Georgia
Gray, Z. L.	.....	50 00	50 00	Pee Dee
Childers, Fulton	.....	30 00	30 00	Pickens
Totals	$1279 00	$1140 00	$2419 00	

Paid City National Bank		150 00	
Paid Int. City National Bank on note		5 10	
By office expenses		174 35	
By cash in bank		39 43	
Total			$ 2,787 88
Due from Furman Uni. 9-1-09	$ 348 02		
Notes on hand Sept. 1st, 1908	6112 49		
Notes session 1908-1909	1279 00		$7,391 49
Deduct notes paid by—			
Hough, W. S.	$ 38 00		
Hough, W. S.	25 00		
Lavender, F. G.	43 00		
Wilder, W. J.	10 00		
G. T. Going,	10 00		
Strong, J. H.	16 00		
Lavender, F. G.	30 00		
Mitchell, J. M.	5 00		
		$ 177 00	$ 7,214 49
Notes now on hand			7,562 51

JNO. M. DANIEL,
Sec. and Treas. Board of Ministerial Ed.

I have examined the above account and find it correct, with proper vouchers.

H. T. COOK, Auditor.

December 4, 1909.

REPORT OF REFERENCE COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Your committee note with interest and thanksgiving to God that there is a much larger number of students for the ministry this year seeking aid than last year, there being thirty-five now, while there were but twenty-three. The work the Board is undertaking to do, viz.: to aid poor and worthy young men to obtain educational qualification for the preaching of the gospel of Christ is a noble, a blessed work, a work that should not be hindered for a want of money. The majority of those whom God calls to the work of the ministry are comparatively poor young men, and many of them so poor that they could hardly secure an education without financial help. The Board says to these poor, worthy young men, "Go on to school and we will see to it that what you yourself cannot supply shall be supplied for you," and thus the door to the ministry is opened to many God-called and worthy young men who could not but for this timely aid undertake the blessed work of proclaiming the glorious gospel of the blessed God.

We call the attention of the Convention to the statement in the report of the Board that the receipts from the Associations last year were a little less than $1,000 and that the needs this

year will be fully $3,000. The Board appeals to the pastors and the churches of the Convention to take this worthy cause upon their hearts and to see to it that there shall be sufficient supplies to meet all demands so that there shall be no debt at the end of the school year.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD LEE JONES.
E. L. CLARK.
JABEZ FERRIS.

REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 1, 1909.

The Aged Ministers' Board is glad to be able to report progress and prosperity. With the exception of a few sections of the State, where probably the pastors have not yet been won into active co-operation, the gifts to the Board have increased—not so much, perhaps, in the amount given as in the number of givers. Those who give at all, however, can be gradually worked up to better things, and hence the increased number of givers is a hopeful sign.

During the year, we have had on our roll, at one time and another, the names of fifty men and women. But the changes have been many and varied. At the recommendation of Association Boards, we have received—some of them already being helped, and others to be helped hereafter—five beneficiaries, viz.: Mrs. Elizabeth Barton, Mrs. Elizabeth Calley, Mrs. C. P. Ervin, Mrs. J. G. Williams, and Rev. Moses Pridgen.

In like manner, in obedience to Association Boards, we have dropped from our roll Rev. S. P. Chisolm and Rev. Asa West.

Death, too, has issued its orders, and five of our wards have been borne beyond the reach of our help, viz.: Rev. A. D. Bowers, Rev. J. F. Morrall, Mrs. E. J. Woodruff, Mrs. M. J. Bryan, and Miss Anna Lawton.

In order that the brethren may know whence these beneficiaries come and to what Associations their Churches belong, we append the following table:

Associations.	Number of Beneficiaries.
Aiken	1
Abbeville	1
Barnwell	2
Beaverdam	4
Broad River	3
Chester	1
Colleton	4
Dorchester	1
Fairfield	2
Greenville	1
Kershaw	3
Laurens	3

Lexington	2
Moriah	1
North Greenville	3
Piedmont	1
Reedy River	2
Savannah River	5
Spartanburg	4
Twelve Mile River	3
Waccamaw	4
Total	51

The invested fund, including $2,250 recently received from the estate of Dr. Lucius Cuthbert, now aggregates, $8,250. This money is properly invested in real estate securities and bank stock.

We have also received during the year $100 from the estate of Bro. Geo. N. Askew, formerly of Blackville, S. C., who died in March, 1908. This amount will be invested as soon as we can get more to add to it. We hope to get this out of the offerings of the Christmas holidays.

We have no argument to present concerning the merits of this charity. A little reflection will produce its own argument. If preachers work all their lives for the Churches on small pay, and have nothing when they come to the end of working days, it does not fly in the face of reason to ask the Churches to come to their help when they are old, and to look after their widows when they are dead.

B. WALSH, Chairman.

C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, TREASURER OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

From Dec. 1, 1908, to Dec. 1, 1909.

DR.

To balance last report $1,734.59

To received from Associations, etc., Abbeville, $122.65; Aiken, $172.00; Barnwell, $170.71; Beaverdam, $107.50; Black River, $19.33; Broad River, $128.85; Charleston, $314.57; Chester, $83.51; Chesterfield, $61.06; Colleton, $122.95; Edgefield, $141.06; Edisto, $41.72; Fairfield, $170.25; Florence, $73.02; Greenville, $298.29; Kershaw, $84.75; Laurens, $210.74; Lexington, $41.98; Moriah, $100.88; North Greenville, $86.40; Orangeburg, $137.82; Pee Dee. $240.51; Pickens, $70.50; Piedmont, $80.07; Reedy River, $114.91; Ridge, $183.24; Saluda, $310.47; Santee, $419.00; Savannah River, $194.73; South East, $99.12; Spartanburg, $298.87;

Twelve Mile River, $33.00; Union County, $75.15; Waccamaw, $122.25; Welsh Neck, $276.23; York, $96.94; Woman's Missionary Union, $142.67; Interest,$297.00; Estate Askew, $100.00; Miscellaneous, $676.95 .. .. $6,521.25

$8,255.84

CR.

By paid—			
To postage and travelling expenses	74	21	
To Knit Goods Co.	5	40	
To beneficiaries 1st quarter	1,012	50	
To Loan	1,000	00	
To Knight Bros., printing	4	50	
To Convention Minutes	44	11	
To beneficiaries 2d. quarter	1,020	50	
To stamped envelopes	21	44	
To beneficiaries 3d quarter	1,020	50	
To clerical help	10	00	
To beneficiaries 4th. quarter	1,017	50	
To investment	1,000	00	
To Henderson in re Cuthbert legacy	45	00	
To Winthrop Press for Coin Cards	18	75	
To Antietam Paper Co.	8	87	
To Knit Goods Co.	6	65	
To stemped envelopes	28	10	
To Express Co.	2	76	
To Knit Goods Co.	6	65	
To balance in bank	$1,908	40	—$8,255.84

I have examined the account of C. C. Brown, Sec. and Treas., and find the same correct, with the necessary vouchers.

E. H. RHAME, Auditor.

Total Payments Made to Beneficiaries During the Year 1909, With Notes of Explanation.

Name.	Association	Amount.
J. W. Atkinson	Kershaw	$ 80 00
Mrs. M. J. Bryan (1) ..	Savannah River	54 00
Mrs. S. E. Broadus	Reedy River	120 00
Mrs. M. J. Brasington ..	Moriah	72 00
A. D. Bowers (2)	North Greenville	18 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Barton (3)	North Greenville	15 00
S. P. Chisolm (4)	Barnwell	20 00
J. M. Crain	North Greenville	72 00
Mrs. L. J. Cooper	Laurens	96 00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96 00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50 00
Robert Cobb	Beaverdam	60 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Calley (5)	Twelve Mile River	
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100 00

Mrs. Rebecca Dodd	Colleton	60 00
Mrs. Catharine Elsey	Dorchester	50 00
Mrs. Z. S. Ervin (6)	Spartanburg	150 00
Mrs M. E. Fewox	Colleton	72 00
W. M. Foster	Broad River	100 00
H. Fowler	Reedy River	100 00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger	Spartanburg	100 00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72 00
Lemuel Hall	Lexington	96 00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120 00
Mrs. H. M. Hiott	Colleton	60 00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan	Abbeville	120 00
Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton ..	Kershaw	96 00
Geo. W. Kelly	Lexington	72 00
D. Littleton	Twelve Mile River	72 00
Miss Anna Lawton (7) ..	Savannah River	100 00
Jas. K. Lee	Broad River	80 00
P. Milligan	Waccamaw	129 00
Jno. F. Morrall (8)	Savannah River	160 00
Mrs. M. J. Martin	Aiken	84 00
M. J. Moore	Beaverdam	80 00
W. D. McMillan	Barnwell	120 00
Mrs. A. P. Norris	Fairfield	100 00
T. F. Nelson	Piedmont	96 00
Moses Pridgen (9)	Waccamaw	75 00
D. Ramey	Twelve Mile River	40 00
J. M. Shell	Laurens	80 00
Mrs. J. M. Sanders	Beaverdam	80 00
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	Spartanburg	150 00
J. B. Skipper	Waccamaw	90 00
Mrs. E. J. Woodruff (10)	Spartanburg	25 00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	120 00
Asa West (11)	Waccamaw	25 00
William White	Broad River	72 00
Mrs. S. E. Young	Laurens	100 00
J. S. Weeks	Colleton	72 00
Mrs. J. G. Williams (12)	Savannah River	....
		$ 4071 00

Notes Explanatory:

(1) Mrs. M. J. Bryan died, July 12, before receiving the fourth payment.

(2) Rev. A. D. Bowers died, Feb. 2, after receiving one payment.

(3) Mrs. Elizabeth Barton was enrolled in October, and has received but one payment.

(4) Rev. S. P. Chisolm was discontinued by the Barnwell Executive Board in March.

(5) Mrs. Elizabeth Calley was enrolled in November, and will receive her first payment in January, 1910.

(6) Mrs. Z. S. Ervin was enrolled in March, and has received three payments.

(7) Miss Anna Lawton died, Nov. 13, 1909.

(8) Rev. Jno. F. Morrall died, Oct. 15, 1909.

(9) Moses Pridgen was received Jan. 24, 1909.

(10) Mrs. E. J. Woodruff died, Feb. 26, 1909.

(11) Rev. Asa West was discontinued, Jan., 1909, by order of the Waccamaw Executive Board.

(12) Mrs. J. G. Williams was enrolled in November, and will receive her first payment in January, 1910.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

We desire to commend most heartily the work of the Secretary and Treasurer of this Board in his labor of love, and to express our unqualified endorsement of the wisdom and economy of the management.

We would call attention to the fact that this Board has a place in the schedule of contributions adopted by the Associations throughout the State, and most earnestly urge that it be recognized when its time comes and receive its quota of contributions. Let the pastors see that the small sum asked for shall not cause it to be overlooked or regarded as a matter of small importance.

We are glad to be able to state that thore is an invested fund of some $8,000.00 which is increasing slowly from year to year, and most heartily commend the Secretary and Treasurer in his efforts to increase this fund to large proportions, and urge the churches to contribute more liberally with this end in view.

R. H. BURRISS,
W. B. McCUEN.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

The Board to whom the Convention entrusts the management of Furman University beg leave to submit the following extracts from the report of the President as their report to the Convention:

Semi-Annual Report of the President of Furman University to the Board of Trustees.

Gentlemen: I have the honor herewith to present my semi-annual report.

A recently published book, entitled "The Re-organization of Our Colleges" says: "A college is an atmosphere," and we must keep constantly before our people the distinctive atmosphere of our Christian schools, and we must press our claim that

such schools are the best." If Christian men can not do the work of education better than non-Christian men, let them retire from the field. This is not to say that a given non-Christian mathematician may not teach mathematics better than a given Christian mathematician, but James Russell Lowell once said, "That men prefer to bring up their families in the sight of a church steeple," and we make bold here to say that the large enterprise of education, which is more than a technical discipline in certain sciences, can best be unlertaken by men who unite technical skill with devout and aggressive Christian character. Only those who are themselves adjusted to all the facts of the world and of history, including the Supreme Facts of God and his redemption in Christ, can assist young people to such adjustment as qualifies them for life in the world God made and that Christ redeemed. That college is the best college, which most certainly plants the enlarged character it develops upon the one foundation that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

We cite several items as indicating the Christian atmosphere of Furman University this year. A gentleman from Massachusetts was last spring visiting schools in various parts of the country, in search of a school for his boys. He visited us, and the result of his visit was that he placed two sons in our charge. He did this, as he himself said, in the conviction that the Christian atmosphere of the place was such as best met his requirements in that regard.

In a pamphlet recently printed and entitled, "The Religious Activities in Furman University," the following items appear:

There are 139 members of the Young Men's Christian Association.

There are 128 enrolled in Bible study.

There are 154 enrolled in Mission study, and these are in fifteen classes, taught by student leaders, who themselves are instructed by professors.

There are 15 volunteers for Foreign Missions, two new ones the present session. The seven members who left us last session, are looking forward to the time when they may sail for some foreign field. These volunteers hold their weekly meeting, as do also the students for the Ministry, of whom there are 25. These figures, except the last, show substantial improvements over last year. On each floor of Montague Hall a prayer meeting is held for a few minutes after supper five nights of each week, and every Sunday afternoon a service is held by a Volunteer Committee of our young men at the County Jail among the prisoners. Eleven students are engaged in Sunday School work in the mill villages of the city.

Dr. E. C. Dargan, pastor of the First Church, Macon, delivered three lectures last week to the students of Furman University and the Greenville Female College. This is in connection with the course of lectures to colleges arranged by the For-

eign Mission Board to be delivered to the Baptist schools and colleges in the South. It was a great pleasure to have Dr. Dargan in Greenville. The lectures were largely attended, and created much interest in college circles, and greatly quickened the mission spirit in these two institutions. Dr. Dargan will lecture at the John B. Stetson University, DeLand.

The Student Body. The surprise of the year has been the large entering class of last September. The usual summer canvass had been pursued, but none of us were prepared for the more than one hundred Freshmen who applied for admission. They were for the most part, admitted on certificate from the schools which they have attended, and we find this method far more satisfactory than the previous one of conducting entrance examinations. Classification is more easily managed, and also more accurate under this method, and this is indicated by the fact that only a very small proportion of the men thus entered have required to be re-classified since admission. The total student body numbers 306, distributed as follows: Freshmen 106; Sophomores 32, Juniors 40, Seniors 22, Fitting School 106, total 306. These came from wider areas than heretofore; other States than South Carolina represented being: Massachusetts, Georgia, North Carolina and Florida. It is also true to say, that certain sections of our own State send fuller delegations than formerly.

Student Life. The volume alluded to in the opening paragraph has much to say of the department of student life in American Colleges, and by this the author means that portion of the students' time which is spent outside the class room. Among us this student life may be classified as follows:

(a) Dormitories.
(b) Literary Societies.
(c) Athletics.

There are now five dormitories on the campus devoted exclusively to housing the young men. At the last moment, it was found necessary to rent an additional house to accommodate the excess over last year. The public life of the dormitories is wholesome, for the most part. The mess hall, where all the boarding students take their meals, is organized in the interest of good order, and all offences against good order are dealt with by the hall under this organization. Quite recently a matter of great value to the public life and sentiment of the hall was handled in admirable fashion by he young men; the offender pleading guilty and cheerfully surrendering his privilege of residence there.

One of the Literary Societies has been obliged to divide itself into two sections in order to provide seats for the members, and we come thus in sight of the necessity of larger Society Halls. The annual public meetings of the two Societies have just been held, and these occasions, if they could be attended

by the Trustees and our people generally, would immensely stimulate our pride in the institution.

It has been the aim of the Athletic Committee of the Faculty to diversify the exercises of the students, and tennis and basket ball, and track sports, have had special encouragement this year. Recently the Faculty passed a rule disallowing to any one student the privilege of representing the College on more than one athletic team: the aim of the rule being to increase the number of students participating in these wholesome and indeed altogether necessary outdoor exercises.

The Faculty and Class-room Work. A member of the Faculty, who has known the institution for a number of years, recently remarked, upon the fine spirit of unity and hearty co-operation which marks the work of the Faculty. You will permit me to say that it is a matter of gratification to the President to know and to feel that the members of the Faculty are so generally concerned for the wellbeing of the institution, and the total welfare of the student body.

At the beginning of the session a method, by which the Faculty handed in daily reports of class attendance to the President, has enabled us to keep much closer watch than heretofore over the detail work of the students, and on November 1st, and again on December 1st, the entire student body was gone over and those who had fallen short, were notified of their deficiencies and directed to improve their class standing, under penalty of having to withdraw after the Christmas examinations in case they failed to show the improvements required.

We have welcomed three new men in the teaching force, namely: Profs. G. A. Buist, J. L. Vass and R. H. Vann. The employment of Mr. Vann and Mr. Vass was authorized at the last meeting of the Board, but on coming together in the fall the Freshman class was so large it became necessary to divide it into three sections, and it was impossible for the teaching force at hand to care for so large an increase in hours of work; accordingly Prof. Buist, whom we already knew from his work in Prof. Watson's department during the latter's absence in Europe last year, was called in to take charge of the class in Freshman Physics.

The new degree of Bachelor of Science, of which announcement was made in the last catalogue, has thrown a large number of Freshmen into German, and with so large a number it was necessary to divide this into sections A and B. Up to this time Dr. Fletcher has volunteered to carry one of these sections, but after the holidays, when the work of his department is heavier, Dr. Fletcher will not be able to maintain this arrangement, and Prof. Vass, who has shown himself very well qualified, will carry one section of the Freshman German in addition to

the other work that he has in the Fitting School and in Freshman Latin.

This experience makes plain the necessity which must be faced at the next meeting of the Board. We shall be obliged to find a new man, who knows German and mathematics, and whose special duties it will be to carry the men electing the Bachelor of Science degree, through their Freshman German and their Freshman Physics. You will recall that heretofore we have had no Freshman in either of these subjects, and now the likelihood is of large numbers of young men, who must be provided for in the way described.

The grounds about the Library are showing to admirable advantage the care which has been bestowed upon them since the Campus Improvement Association was projected, and the facilities of the Library itself are just now increased by the purchase of $150.00 worth of new books. The Library Committee takes occasion to express their thanks for donations of books and pamphlets and especially of historical matter relating to the Baptists of South Carolina. We trust that this will continue to come to us, and in increasing volume.

From what has been said under the two preceding divisions, it is clear that the annual expenses of the institution are steadily climbing to higher figures, and that this will continue to be the case, and it is necessary that we correspondingly increase the current income. The schedule of offerings from the churches adopted by the several Associations this fall, calls for an annual offering from every church in the State to the current support of Furman University. By the aid of this suggested schedule of offerings, we hope to largely increase tne number of churches making the annual offering to our funds. Another hopeful indication in this connection is the adoption under instruction from the last State Convention, by our Woman's Missionary Union, of Christian education as one of the objects they will foster and support, and the recent Convention of the women in Greenwood took positive steps in this direction. We believe that the information which our women will gather and scatter, and the prayers which this information will stimulate, will in no long while materially change for the better, the whole denominational atmosphere on the subject of Christian education. We hail with hearty gratitude the help of our women. Still another hopeful line is open before us in the "Living Endowment Union." Little has been said about it up to this time, because it seemed desirable not to risk confusing our people with another appeal while the joint campaign of the two Greenville Colleges was before the denomination, but it is our intention now to press the Living Endowment Union as rapidly as possible.

I have just alluded to the joint campaign authorized and arranged by the Orangeburg Convention. You will receive detailed report of the work of our Financial Agents in that cam-

paign. To date the amount of cash in hand for Furman University is something less than $20,000.00. Of this amount $11,000.00 must be added to the cash received from the Allen Campaign to bring the figures up to $125,000.00. This leaves less than $9,000.00 to date to apply on the $25,000.00 required to be raised by the first of January to secure the conditional grant of $25,000.00 from the General Education Board. It will thus be seen that, speaking in round numbers, $16,000.00 in cash must be raised in the next twenty days in order to reach immediately the conditions, on which the James C. Furman Hall of Science is to be secured.

At a joint meeting of the Executive Committees of Furman University and Greenville Female College on December 3rd, by motion of Dr. Ware, of the G. F. C. Board, all funds collected in the joint canvass for the G. F. C. up to December 31, 1909, except amounts necessary to meet interest on certain notes, will be turned over to the Furman University funds, or so much as is necessary to secure the conditional grant of $25,000.00.

It will be remembered that at Union the Convention made over to the Executive Committees of the two institutions, together with the two Presidents and the two Financial Agents, the further handling of the joint campaign arranged for at Orangeburg. At the meeting of December 3rd, the following resolutions were presented by Dr. Z. T. Cody and passed unanimously:

Whereas, the Convention at Orangeburg authorized a joint campaign of two years for two hundred thousand dollars for Furman University and Greenville Female College, and whereas at the end of two years, only about half that amount has been raised, therefore; Be it resolved:

First. That the said joint campaign as arranged at the Orangeburg Convention, for funds for Furman University and Greenville Female College, be terminated December 31, 1909.

Second. That of the money paid in by that date on the joint notes, enough be given to Furman University to secure the conditional offer of the General Education Board.

Third. That after this conditional offer is met, all the money received on the joint notes go to the Greenville Female College until that institution receive the amount that shall have been given to Furman University from this fund.

Fourth. That thereafter the money received on the joint notes be divided equally between the two institutions.

Fifth. That these resolutions are not intended to preclude the co-operation of the two Boards in their further work of collecting and securing additional funds."

The generosity of this action on the part of the Executive Committee of the G. F. C. Board calls for most cordial recognition on the part of Furman University, but it must not be supposed that this action saves the Hall of Science, for when Fur-

man is given the right to use all the funds in sight, in that interest, the figures which I have quoted above are only slightly changed; that is to say, by about $2,000.00

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

I. Work of the College.

The attendance for the past year has been very good, all that we could accommodate or reasonably expect. The enrollment for the present session shows a decided increase over any previous session. In this manifestation of loyalty on the part of our people we find a solid basis for our hope and prayer that the Convention will yet take cognizance of the College in a real and genuine way, and that at an early day Greenville Female College will be to our entire Baptist brotherhood a joy and pride.

The work done by the President and his efficient faculty merits approval and appreciation. To us it is wonderful that such splendid results are obtained under conditions so trying and adverse. Changes in the teaching force have been made with a view to, and have resulted in advantage to the student body and the best interests of the College. The College must be judged of its product. It has its best advertisement and most convincing testimonial in the women whom it has sent forth, ornaments to society, blessings to home and civic life, faithful and earnest servants of the Lord Christ.

II. College Needs.

The College must again present its plea for a place in the hearts and purses of our people. Its needs are many, various, pressing, vital. Unless something more solid and of greater purchasing power than promises and resolutions, is given—and that quickly—the College must cease to exist as a real competitor with first-class colleges, and can only languish unto a certain death.

New buildings adapted to present day demands, enlarged facilities, more and better furnishings and paraphernalia, are absolute requisites to the welfare of both students and the College. We do not seek luxuries, we must have necessities.

The College has stood aside for other interests until it can stand no longer in its proper place; the denomination must give a supporting and uplifting hand, or see it fall.

It is high time that the Convention reach a definite conviction as to whether it actually needs, really desires and positively will have a college worthy of and fitted for our young women.

The trustees hope to begin some needed building early in the coming year, and to prosecute the work of improvement to completion as rapidly as the funds available will permit.

III. Suggestions.

The trustees would suggest that they be given authority and fully empowered by the Convention to take such action for the future welfare of the College as they may deem expedient and necessary.

The trustees ask that the Convention sanction a continuance of a joint canvass for funds by Greenville Female College and Furman University, through an agent to be employed by these two institutions, the proceeds of such canvass hereafter to be equally divided between the two colleges, except where specifically designated for one or the other.

REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION.

In obedience to the instructions given at the Convention held in Union last year, we respectfully recommend the following Constitution for the Education Commission:

CONSTITUTION.

I. Name.

The name of this Commission shall be The Baptist Education Commission of South Carolina.

II. Purpose of the Commission.

1. To bring into a system of co-operation the schools now under the control of this Convention and other schools under Baptist control, provided that these other schools desire the co-operation hereby created, and provided further that the State Convenion adopt them as members of the system of schools to be fostered by the Convention.

2. To act as an advisory body to bring about the affiliation of these schools in their methods of work, the character and extent of their courses of study, and such other matters as may seem to be needful for harmony and efficient service in the cause of education.

3. To act as an advisory board in all campaigns for funds for the schools of this system. It shall be the duty of these schools, before inaugurating such campaigns, to submit the plans thereof to this Commission and procure its approval to the end that conflicts of interests may be avoided and the needs of all schools may be met.

III. Membership of the Commission.

The number of members of the Commission shall be twelve, to be elected by the State Convention. The Convention for 1909, meeting in Anderson, shall elect the twelve members in sets of four to serve respectively one, two and three years. Their successors shall be elected at the annual Convention as their terms of office expire. The Commission shall elect its own officers and determine its own by-laws.

IV. Report of the Commission.

The Commission shall make an annual report to the Convention, which report may include not only an account of its work, but such recommendations as in the judgment of the Commission, the general educational work of the Convention may call for.

V. Changes in this Constitution.

Any changes in or additions to this Constitution shall be made by the State Convention.

REPORT ON THE SEMINARY ENDOWMENT.

Your committee appointed at the last Convention to cooperate with representatives of the Seminary in the effort to raise $50,000.00 in South Carolina as our part of a general campaign in the South for an additional $600,000,00 to the endowment of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, would report:

That this work did not begin in South Carolina until August of this year, because it was deemed advisable that the campaign for Furman and the Greenville Female College, which was far from being complete at the last Convention, be given the entire field for the first six months of this year.

But since August the work has been most successfully presented by Rev. T. J. Watts and Dr. S. A. Smith, who joined him in October. The purpose of the Seminary is to press this work as rapidly as possible, employing additional agents if need be.

We recommend that this campaign continue to have the right of way in the State and that no other general campaign for funds for our schools be inaugurated, until it be brought to a successful close, which we believe will be many months before the meeting of the next Convention. The loyal and hearty cooperation of the pastors; the great place which the Seminary has in the hearts of our people; and the tireless energy of Brethren Watts and Smith, insure we think a rapid and crowning victory. Already $30,000 has been raised in notes and cash.

Z. T. CODY,
C. C. BROWN,
H. L. JONES,
J. F. VINES,
C. B. BOBO.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

It is significant that the New Testament has much to say about woman, her devotion and good works. We are told in Luke 8:1-3 that as Jesus went throughout every city and village preaching and showing the glad tidings of the kingdom of

God, certain women who had been healed, "Mary Megdalene and Joanna and many others ministered unto him of their substance, accompanied him as he went on his tour of Galilee. And the Apostle in writing to the Philippians (4:3) says, "Help those women who labored with me in the gospel."

It is but right and proper that the women should be earnest helpers in the work of evangelizing the world, because they have received such great blessings and privileges from the gospel. And it is but just to record the fact that they have ever been ready to show their appreciation of the gospel by earnest efforts to send it to all the world.

We note with rejoicing the increasing number of our women who are putting forth organized effort for the evangelization of the world. The past 35 years have witnessed a marvellous growth in this respect. The membership of the Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina is now more than 12,000. There are 608 Woman's Missionary Societies in our State, 157 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 321 Sunbeam Bands, 44 Royal Ambassadors, making a total of 1,130 organizations.

These societies contributed last year to Foreign Missions, $13,000; to Home Missions, $7,873; to State Missions, $6,414; to the Training School, $1,365; to the Margaret Home, $174; to the Orphanage, $598; to the Sunday School Board, $210; to Aged Ministers, $228; making a total of $30,000.

They propose for 1910 to aim higher, and have suggested that they try to raise $14,000 for Foreign Missions, and $11,000 for Home Missions, and $6,000 for State Missions, $1,000 for a new chapel for the orphans.

The Young Woman's Auxiliaries are supporting a missionary on the foreign field. The Sunbeam Bands and boys' societies, known as Royal Ambassadors are promoting missionary information and interest among the young people. The Mission Study Classes, mainly among the women of our churches, are a mighty influence for missionary zeal. We look for large things in the near future from the study of our mission fields.

In the 35 Associations of our State, all save one have organized mission work; yet there are 50,000 women, members of our churches who are not identified with this organized work.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. We earnestly urge our pastors to give assistance and encouragement to the women of their churches that all of them may become interested in the great missionary enterprise.

2. We urge upon pastors to encourage the organization of Mission Study Classes, not one, but several in each church: one class should not number more than six to ten members.

3. We note that the Woman's Missionary Society was first organized to foster Foreign Mission interest alone. The women have gone beyond their first aim and are now working for Home and State Missions, and the Orphanage, and the Mission-

ary Training School, The Sunday School Board, the Missionary Home, and Aged Ministers.

We respectfully suggest that it would be peculiarly appropriate and worthy of them if our women would take under their helping hand the important work of Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. LIDE,
G. N. COWAN,
HOWARD LEE JONES.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

There are anniversaries that stand out in bold relief against the monotonous back ground of our lives; and in the inmost canctuary of every heart there is a shrine upon which burn the fires of sacred, tender memories. The remembrance of the seventh anniversary of the Woman's Missionary Union with its attendant joys rises as sweetest fragrance, and we come before you today asking you to share with us our happiness, and to listen with patience as we give a short resume of our work.

Seven years ago the report of the W. M. Union read: 287 W. M. Societies, 61 Bands, and $6,789.05 contributed to all objects. Last month at Greenwood the year's report showed 608 W. M. Societies, 157 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 321 Sunbeam Bands, 44 Royal Ambassador Chapters, and $33,882.99 in cash and boxes.

While we view our record with pardonable pride; yet we reverently say, "What hath God wrought," and give him all the glory. The Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to this Convention, has, in the providence of God, and under his direction, come into active, glorious life; the influences it has set in motion will never rest, but will extend and widen to the eternal shore. Like a mighty engine, new, shining and complete, it stands upon the track of God's eternal purpose, moving gently, quietly, but with gradually accelerated speed—driven by the breath of the Divine One, and carrying its precious burden of lives, devoted heart and soul to the King's business.

Only one Association in our borders remains to be reached—in Dorchester we have not yet gained a foot hold. The other thirty-seven are alive with organized woman's work in each. New workers are constantly enlisting, and a spirit of inquiry is abroad. As nearly as can be estimated there are over 12,000 mission workers among us—women, girls, boys, and small children composing the number.

As a means of educating our workers along missionary lines, six Training Institutes were held during the past year. These proved so successful, the Executive Board decided at Greenwood to hold at least two of these each year in the future.

The W. M. Union has always rejoiced in the fact that it is auxiliary to the South Carolina Convention, looking to it for

support and counsel. The bond between the two is now more complete than ever before, for we are now an auxiliary in every object fostered by the Convention. For two years past the Aged Minister's Fund and the Orphanage have been part of the Union's recognized work; this year Christian Education was added to the list. The Convention always devotes a time to the question of Temperance; at Greenwood the Union wishing to thoroughly co-operate with the Convention, and also to put itself upon record as being opposed to this evil, heartily passed a resolution expressing disapproval of the wide-spread whiskey advertisements in our newspapers. Nor is this all: with the remembrance of oft heard criticisms by the "lords of creation," and in accordance with the dictates of their own good sense, the women of the Union began to create sentiment by voting to abolish from God's house the monstrous millinery creations affected by so many.

Now, brethren of the Convention, is the Union not truly an auxiliary, and do you not thank God for it, and what it has accomplished. Unity of thought and oneness of purpose are glorious things, and wonderful opportunities present themselves to both the Convention and the Union—that of taking part with Jesus Christ as he goes forth "in splendid action to regain his Kingly rights."

Submitted for the Union,
MRS. A. L. CRUTCHFIELD, Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The importance of training our young people for active and effective service in our churches can not be over estimated. The demand for trained men in the business world is constantly increasing. Managers of large business eterprises are looking for men who know how. The wise young man of today realizes the importance of special training before entering into business. Moreover, some corporations are now providing training for their employees. This increases the need for training in our churches, lest it be said with more force: "The children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light." If the church is to solve the increasingly difficult problems of this commercial age, she must train her young people for the most effective leadership. We have the material in our churches with which to bring things to pass in the kingdom. But it is largely undeveloped, raw material. We cannot afford to let it remain in this state.

The supreme object of the B. Y. P. U. is to train for service in the church. This it endeavors to do, first by giving an opportunity for the free exercise of gifts under wise supervision that efficiency may be attained through intelligent practice. This plan for successful training has stood the test of the ages. In

this way leaders are discovered, and immedately brought into active, and soon into effective service in the church. Second, it offers Bible and mission study courses, which means the salvation of our future mission enterprise, since knowledge on missions leads to conviction, and conviction leads to action. When a Christian accepts service as his business, he must learn what is to be done, and how to best do it.

We know that many churches, in our State are better prepared for service, because of the B. Y. P. U. But facts are so meagre and difficult to obtain, that it is impossible to make anything like a full report of what is being done for our young people. At our thirteenth annual B. Y. P. U. State Convention, which met in Florence last April, thirty-four Unions were represented by ninety-seven delegates. These facts alone show that our people as a whole have never committed themselves to the B. Y. P. U. as the best method for training our young people in Christian service. With the rapid development of the Sunday Schools and the organization of Baraca and Philathea classes, we often hear the old question, "Is the B. Y. P. U. a permanent agency?" It is believed by some that the organized class, together with the Sunday School Board's Teacher Training Course, and the Foreign Mission Board's courses on missions can do for our young people practically the same that the B. Y. P. U. proposes, thus saving to the denomination the cost of maintaining a separate organization. This means much since to push successfully the B. Y. P. U. in our State would require no small fund.

We believe that the B. Y. P. U. should hold its annual State Convention at the same time and place as the Baptist Assembly. The committee desire that the Convention discuss fully the work of the Baptist Young People's Union.

S. P. HAIR,
C. A. WATERS,
W. W. WILLIAN.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The purpose of Home Missions may be clearly expressed in these words of Rev. John Jeter Hurt: "* * * to use this country as a platform from which to preach a pure gospel to the world."

The means with which this is to be effected are the 2,150,000 members of Baptist churches in the South, and their ability to give to the cause of Christ nearly $50,000,000, if their wealth was only tithed.

The materials in this country to be brought under contribution to this great undertaking are as follows: The 3,000,000 adults, now under the direct influence of the Baptist denomination, to be saved; the immigrants pouring into the Southwest at the rate of 100,000 per month, to be saved; the 500,000 foreign

born and the 160,700 Indians in the same section, west of the Mississippi, to be saved; the 2,000,000 of our Southern people in the Southern Appalachian mountains, to be educated; all the material resources of this country, to be brought to the service of our Lord, if the people are gathered into his kingdom. "It is easy to conceive of the time when the Spirit of the Son of Man shall work its way into all human enterprises, and government and commerce and material industry shall become as specifically Christian as the investment that now finds expression in foreign missions."—Dwight Mallory Pratt in Homiletic Review, January, 1909. In this list must be included Cuba and Isle of Pines and Panama; for these are destined to play no small part in our wirld-wide work, because of their position relative to this country in view of the opening up of the passage by means of the Panama Canal.

Prospect and Promises.

The hope we have rises commensurate with this tremendous undertaking and we have the expectation of, at least, approximating its consummation. But it is a very unworldly hope. It comes to those who are either facing an impossible undertaking, as the world looks at it, or to those who, like Adoniram Judson, cast themselves upon the promises in the most forlorn hour. Yes, "The prospect is as bright as the promises of God." and we are strengthened by what has been, and by what is being, accomplished. Ten years ago the Home Mission Board reported $106,326.08; last year, ending with April, 1909, contributions had reached to $273,150.48. While this increase of more than one hundred percent. in ten years, has much in it that is heartening, we are to look for an increase in offerings far beyond this ratio. Our enlargement in gifts of money must be in proportion to the progress of our Lord's kingdom in our country, and to our reasonable consecration to his ever broadening service. Such is the ground and some of the expectations of our hope; and, added to this, the quick, direct and large returns, which experience has taught us to look for, from the work in the West. Texas, itself, still a monstrous mission field, has given to the denomination in twenty years, to home and foreign missions alone, $639,012. Then, there looms large the prospect from the mountain sections, where there are at present 4,316 pupils in our mission schools. From this source we may reasonably expect an increase of a thousand fold.

Numbers, Faith and Ideals.

This hope is well grounded, also, in view of the advantages of Southern Baptists. Is Mr. Edmonds using the exaggeration of an enthusiast, merely, when he speaks of the South's destination to become a world's center, and that to the Baptists of the South has been given a position never before given to any denomina-

tion in the world's history? We say, is he speaking wildly or is this the vision of the spiritually minded, that of the true seer? Our superior numbers; our simple New Testament (creedless) faith; our pure democratic ideals, putting us in the lead in this democratic country; our growing conviction and knowledge of the individual's "capacity for communion with God," through Christ, and his worth to society, leading him out of self into unselfish service; our cherished heritage of a declaration of purpose for the evangelization of the whole world, strenghtening the stakes that we may lengthen the cords, all these bring us into such accord with the Divine will as to secure to us the Divine favor. And such is the vantage ground of the Baptist denomination of the South; and our responsibility is to be measured thereby.

The Pastor to Lead.

We must rise up and meet this situation: all our people must rise up and meet this unequaled situation; and the pastors are the leaders. The pastor must lead in seeking knowledge of all that is to be known, in his day, of the kingdom and the word of his Lord and of the Lord himself, and he must place this knowledge where the people can reach it. He muust, also, lead in liberal giving, in increased liberality. When the leaders took the lead in Israel, in the days of Deborah and Barak, then the people offered themselves willingly, and Jehovah went down with them against the mighty. "My heart is toward the governors of Israel that offered themselves willingly among the people."

J. D. HUGGINS, for Committee.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The problem of missions is the problem of the ages and upon its successful solution depends the destiny of the world. As Bishop Huntington has said: "Every impulse and stroke of missionary power on earth is from the heart of Christ. He sows, and there is a harvest. He touches nations, and there arises a brotherhood, not only civilized by his light, but sanctified by his love. The isles of the ocean wait for him. He spreads his net and gathers of every kind, and lo! the burden of the sea is not only fishes, but fishermen, who go and gather and come again. If there are activity, free giving, ready going, a full treasury, able men who say, 'Here am I, send me,' it is because through all the organization Christ lives, and his personal Spirit works. There is no other possible spring for that enthusiasm."

Those who believe in Foreign Missions proceed upon the foundation doctrine that God is building his temple in the world for his own habitation. The Holy Spirit is the Master Builder and he builds following the plan of the Owner. The triumphs

of Foreign Missions mean that God's will is being done for which we are taught to pray.

There can be no question but that the Holy Spirit knocks at the door of every man's heart and at the door of every church in which he does not dwell in his fulness and he knocks in the interest of the grandest enterprise that has ever commanded the attention of mankind. The failures of the church to evangelize the world means that by many the call has gone unheeded. The present age is great by means of its opportunities and the opportunities of Foreign Missions are the greatest of them all. In our time God has given great leaders and more or less perfected machinery, and we rejoice in the success achieved but deplore the failure. The fact that within the last Conventional year a fine opportunity in China, offered by the citizens of a certain city had to go unused because a medical missionary could not be found, gives food for sober reflection and a call for prayer. The fields are white and there are not enough laborers and yet the number of the laborers seems to keep pace with the amount of money given by the churches. The greatest need now is a revival of prayer. To use the machinery we have, we need more power. Many of our people seem to have lost connection with the great source of Power.

Great and impassioned appeals have a response but it is not adequate. We would urge a renewed study of the Ministry of Intercession. Do we realize that we pray and God opens doors, people give money, and men and women give their lives. A pastor who really prays for Foreign Missions always works for Foreign Missions. The laymen who really pray for Foreign Missions always give liberally to the great work. And we would urge definite, continued, and intelligent prayer; for the Secretaries and the Boards; for the missionaries by name; for the churches and pastors that are indifferent or dead to the surpassing call. It is a fact that a revival of prayer would mean an increase of power, gifts, efficiency and largest success. The recent will of a man in New York provides some $5,000,000.00 for Foreign Missions. This suggests that our Board is emphasizing the value and desirability of legacies providing for our Foreign Work. Pastors could do a good work in calling attention to this.

Much emphasis is now being placed upon the value of education. Mission Study Classes are being organized all over our land. This unquestionably is a movement in the right direction and we are beginning to realize its possibilities. The pastor has the key to the mission study problem.

We note with satisfaction a tendency to intension rather than extension in the work. One missionary with a good church building and better equipment is better than a half dozen missionaries preaching in rented halls and with an equipment which is a reproach.

The Foreign Mission Journal for December reports South Carolina as having given to Foreign Missions this year $9,-909.82. Our Committee on Apportionment has said we ought to give for the year $46,000.00. Half the year is gone, and this means that our churches continue to neglect the grace of systematic giving. We are glad that efforts to remedy this defect are being made. The suggested Calendar Schedule sent out to the Associations is a decided movement in the right direction. We urge upon the Executive Committees of the various Associations to have printed a large card with the suggested schedule for their Association and send a card to each church to be placed in a prominent place in the building, and then if the pastors urge the people to give in accordance with the plan, the good results will be manifested ere we meet in another Convention.

This year at the Southern Baptist Convention, many were singing the praises of South Carolina in being one State to give more than the apportionment. May we not take a commendable pride in doing as well for the next year?

Progress has been made during the year in the Laymen's Movement, due to the wisdom and zeal of some of our consecrated and leading laymen. We desire to commend their efforts and pledge our smypathy and support. The W. B. M. U. has done a good work and the ladies manifest much enthusiasm. The men would do well in some parts to look to their laurels.

We desire, also, in this report to acknowledge the good work in behalf of Foreign Missions done in the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies. Happy the pastor who keeps Foreign Missions before the children and young people. He is doing a work which will result in multiplied good. We call attention to the sixth International Convention of the Student Volunteers to be held in Rochester, N. Y., December 29th, 1909, and hope that all of our colleges will be represented in that meeting.

We also call attention to the Laymen's meeting to be held in Coumbia, S. C., Jan. 17th, 1910, and hope that brethren from all parts of the State will be present.

In closing our report we would say that while the work is not as large and successful as all could desire, and as we all hope to live to see, yet we have cause for thanksgiving because of the success God has granted.

Recent information sent out by our Foreign Board is as follows: "There were sent out during last year 21 new missionaries. We have now on the field 231 missionaries and 375 native helpers, making a total of 606 workers. There were 259 churches and 559 out-stations, with a total membership of 16,-596. There are 162 houses of worship; 325 Sunday Schools with a total of 10,430 scholars. These churches with the missionaries contributed last year $40,287. There are 128 day schools with 3,269 scholars; nine boys' boarding schools with

428 scholars, and thirteen girls' boarding schools with 586 scholars; two colleges with 100 students; four women's training schools with 37 students, and eight theological training schools with 176 students."

"We have 13 medical missionaries, 3 hospitals, eleven dispensaries with a total number of patients last year of 42,659. All of these patients, with their friends and relatives, heard the gospel before they received treatment." "We have four excellent printing plants, which sent out during the year hundreds of thousands of religious tracts, periodicals, books and Bibles in the languages of the various countries. The colporteur often accompanies the missionary, and sometimes goes into distant places which the missionary does not reach." "One of the results of these labors was the baptism last year of 2,905 converts, but the largest results due to the leavening power of the gospel among the people, cannot be tabulated."

In reading the Scriptures we find that nothing is said about failure in this great work. Our Saviour gave the simple, clear, and direct command, "Go ye and make disciples of all the nations" and success is implied. Our Saviour manifested a spirit of sublime optimism. He talked of, planned, and made possible the salvation of the world. He explained the conditions of success, trust and obedience, and let all remember, he is depending on us.

K. W. CAWTHON, for Committee.

REPORT ON THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

The committee appointed by this Convention at its last session to have charge of the Laymen's Missionary Movement met at Greenville, S. C., January 6th, last and adopted a set of rules as a guide in more effectually developing the Movement in our denomination in this State. Endeavoring to carry out the rules correspondence was had with leading laymen in each Association with a view of securing their help and co-operation in the work.

As a result of this effort promises were obtained from brethren who agreed to take the leadership in the following Associations: Abbeville, Aiken, Barnwell, Beaverdam, Black River, Chester, Colleton, Edgefield, Florence, Kershaw, Laurens, North Greenville, Pee Dee, Pickens, Ridge, Saluda, Spartanburg, York, Fairfield, Waccamaw and Santee. To each of these literature, instructions and pledge cards were sent and they were urged to press the work.

Although no report has been received from any of these leaders as prescribed by the rules, except Colleton, we feel sure that effective work has been done and the cause of our Master advanced. In some of these Associations laymen's meetings and mission rallies have been held, and in several instances the results were beyond our hopes. Wherever the work has been

pressed or properly presented blessings have attended the efforts.

In the Pickens Association the contributions have more than doubled, the membership of the churches increased and one young man offered himself for the foreign field. In two churches of the Saluda Association the contributions more than doubled and two young men offered themselves for the foreign field.

In the Greenville, North Greenville, and Beaverdam many rallies have been held and great good accomplished. Nothing definite can be reported with reference to the other Associations but it is hoped that at our next Convention we can report greater increases and development of the work in every Association.

This Movement is a church builder at home as well as an agency for the spreading of the good news of salvation in all the world, and we want the co-operation and help of all the laymen and the pastors.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. ROBINSON, for Committee.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

One of the most significant movements in modern times is that in favor of temperance. Public sentiment no longer tolerates dram-drinking to such a degree as formerly, and the sale of alcoholic beverages is being prohibited in many States, counties, and municipalities and greatly restricted in others. The capitalists who control great corporations are a valuable asset of the temperance forces, as the employees of these corporations are forbidden to drink or smoke cigarettes. Recently the owners of the coal mines of the Pittsburg district in Pennsylvania granted their employees certain financial concessions, but absolutely refused to abolish the rule against drinking. Until the last few years most physicians occasionally prescribed alcoholic drink as medicine, but nearly all up-to-date physicians have abandoned its use almost altogether.

The scientists have now come to the aid of the temperance reformers. Within the year, three German physicians of world renown as medical experts have proven by experiment that alcohol has an injurious effect on a healthy man, and a more injurious effect on a sick one. Our own President and the German Emperor, two of the world's greatest rulers, have become total abstainers, and legislators have shown a determination to curb this evil which is far in advance of any thing ever witnessed before.

In our own beloved State fifteen counties have thurst out the liquor traffic, leaving only six counties, about one-seventh of the State, now engaged in the traffic. In five of these six wet counties the vote showed the people to be nearly evenly divided, a

change of a few hundred votes would have put all the State, except Charleston county, in the prohibition class.

The fight is not over. We must keep up the good work in order to hold what we have gained. Temperance sentiment must be inculcated in every practicable way. Only thus can we train the coming generation to be real prohibitionists in practice as well as in theory. What does law have to do with all this? Some people seem to think that laws are to be treated as we so often treat resolutions: resolve, dissolve, absolve. Our legislators influenced by tender sentiments or the desire to do something, pass laws. Then the law-makers adjourn or dissolve, and the members absolve themselves from responsibility for enforcement of or obedience to the laws. Even sworn officers tacitly neglect or refuse to enforce laws which may be distasteful to them.

Commonwealths and individuals are much alike. The normal individual is self-controlled, and his fixed principles are the officers and his customs and habits the methods by which his personal decrees are enforced. So, laws are the methods by which a community is controlled. But, nations must first learn to be controlled by authority. Afterwards they learn how to control themselves in accordance with the laws whereby they choose to be governed. The function of laws in a republican commonwealth is to crystalize and enforce the regulations which are needed to develop the best interests and secure the greatest progress of society. In their province, laws have the sanction of divine authority. "The powers that be are ordained of God, whoso resisteth the power resisteth the ordinance of God." It is proper for Christians to use every legitimate effort to have laws enacted that are good, and officers elected who will faithfully endeavor to enforce them. Yet, we have no alternative but to obey every law of the State whether or not we may approve of it.

The problem of civilization is the problem of law and its enforcement. Happy is the State that succeeds in avoiding the enforcement of law by means of a military despotism in the hands of an arbitrary ruler on the one hand or the failure of all law resulting in anarchy on the other hand. The anarchist most to be dreaded in our State is not the man who opposes government per se, but the man who deliberately disregards those laws which are distasteful to him, being restrained only by the fear of punishment; and the man who suffers others to violate the law with impunity and never lifts his hand or his voice to assist the officers in bringing them to justice.

What, then, can the temperate, self-controlled, individual do to promote temperance?

1. He can help by his example in refraining absolutely from the use of those stimulants and narcotics which bring untold injury to others.

2. He can curb his own appetites and passions, especially the spirit of lawlessness, thus letting his "moderation be known of all men."

3. He can give his moral support to those who would escape from the thraldom of appetite.

4. He can cast his vote and influence for men who are temperate themselves and will heartily support the enactment and enforcement of laws in the interest of temperance.

5. He can give the proper moral and material support to the officers of the law, and thus "approve the things that are excellent."

6. He can pray publicly and privately for the officers of the law including the policemen; remembering the words of the great Apostle in I. Tim. 2:1-2: "I exhort therefore, first of all, that supplications, prayers, intercessions, thanksgivings, be made for all men; for kings and all that are in high place; that we may lead a tranquil and quiet life in all godliness and gravity."

JOHN KNOX HAIR, Chr.
LOUIS J. BRISTOW.
J. D. GILREATH.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM.

At few periods of the church's history has its attention been so generally directed to the subject of Evangelism. It is being felt more and more that the church or the pastor that is not evangelistic is missing the mark. "Evangelism," in the words of Dr. Mullins, "is one of the most tremendous of all the agencies of Christianity." Every one of us may learn if we are willing that the church that is not evangelistic will soon cease to be evangelical.

Many of us recall how it was after prolonged effort by some of our most consecrated brethren that the Southern Baptist Convention at Chattanooga at last authorized the Home Mission Board to establish a department of Evangelism. The memorable speeches on this great living theme will never be forgotten by those who heard them. That was only two years ago. Note carefully the opening sentences of the report on this subject in the last report of the Home Mission Board: "One of the most pleasing things to our Board is the endorsement that our evangelistic work is receiving from the Baptist brotherhood. So far as we know the pastors and churches feel that this is one of the greatest of the many doors of usefulness into which our Board has entered." That report shows 9 evangelists in the field, 4,732 professed conversions, 1,999 baptisms, 1,063 received by letter and restoration, in all 3,062 additions to the churches where meetings were held.

The State Mission Board has charge of this work for our State. Three evangelists have been in service for the past year,

two for 11 months and one for 6 months. The results of their labor have been: 530 baptisms, 68 by letter, and 37 restorations, a total of 635.

In addition to this work fostered and directed by the Boards, the churches and pastors within our bounds have done a far greater work, a work of their own, of which the statistics can not be gathered and tabulated. But after all has been said I fear that we do not really know the fundamental importance of prayerful, direct, expectant efforts to preach the gospel for immediate decision of the lost to trust Christ as personal Saviour and of Christians to yield their lives to his gracious, mighty control.

There are some serious defects to which we would call attention:

1. The failure of many pastors to plan for an evangelistic campaign. We have been making many brilliant dashes but we have not learned to lay siege week after week until every obstacle was removed and we had gained a great victory for Christ. Nothing but a systematic, determined, unrelenting siege will suffice for the sad spiritual state of many churches and communities. We must not only enter the fight with indomitable courage, we must hold on against obstacles and opposition and press the battle unto the very gates of hell, if we would transform our churches and rescue the lost.

2. A sad lack of personal work by pastors as well as by laymen. Only a few of us seem to know that the kingdom of Christ can be most successfully enlarged and strengthened by the very methods which are most potent in the business world of today, the method of personal solicitation with the expectation and determination to succeed. "Winning men one by one" was the Master's own method of work.

3. A lack of passion for the salvation of men. Have we forgotten that Jesus said, "As my Father sent me into the world I also have sent you into the world," and that he said that to the men whom he had taught that the mission of the Son of Man was "to seek and save the lost?" We may feed and clothe men, we may sympathize with them and comfort them in their sorrows, but if we do not take them upon our hearts and pray for them and bring them to Jesus we have missed the mark and lost our great opportunity.

We would recommend two things:

1. That our State Mission Board enlarge its evangelistic force as rapidly as good men for the work can be secured and our funds will justify.

2. That every church in the State plan for an evangelistic campaign of at least three or four weeks at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS M. ROPER, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JOHNSON MONUMENT.

The Committee on Johnson Monument report as follows: After many efforts and a great deal of work we have collected in cash about $100.00. The monument we have selected and placed at the grave of Dr. Johnson cost us in round numbers, including expenses $180.00. We had expected to erect a monument to cost about $500.00, but the responses to our appeal were so few, and the interest manifested in the work so little, we found it necessary to cut down our ideas to the measure of our funds and expectations from the floor of the Convention. We have done what we could in the circumstances and the results are before us. At the request of the Committee, Prof. Cook has prepared a sketch of Dr. Johnson's life, which will be printed in the minutes of this Convention.

J. W. QUATTLEBAUM, Chairman.

REPORT ON CALENDAR SCHEDULE.

Your committee to consider the Calendar Schedule which has been submitted to our Associations by the State Board beg leave to report:

1. That we recommend that this Convention do hereby endorse the action of the various Associations of the State in the adoption of the proposed Schedule.

2. That it is the sense of this committee that the prosecution of this plan shall not in any wise embarrass any of our churches which are now working under a system, satisfactory to themselves and calculated to attain the end in view, but would urge that as far as practicable the proposed Schedule be observed in order that there be a greater uniformity of action on the part of our churches.

3. That in the opinion of this committee too great emphasis cannot be laid upon the importance of observing some definite plan by which the various boards of this Convention shall secure a regular income for carrying on the work committed to them.

4. That the Executive Board of this body be requested to furnish copies of this Schedule to the churches of each Association in such form as it may think best.

C. B. BOBO.
J. E. FREEMAN.
G. B. BUEL.
D. T. SMITH.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

Rev. A. D. Bowers.

Rev. A. D. Bowers died at his home near Glassey Mountain Church, Greenville county, Tuesday, February 2, 1909. He was

born, near where he died, February 22, 1826. He married Miss Mary Center in 1846. They were childless. They reared two orphan boys, who became useful men.

Brother Bowers was ordained in 1861 by the Glassey Mountain Church, which church he afterwards served as pastor. During his ministry he served twenty-three churches, some of them for long terms, and helped to organize six new churches. The most of his labors were around his birth-place in the northern part of Greenville county and on the North Carolina side of the mountains. His education was very limited, yet he labored incessantly.

It is said he knew all the by-ways and paths in the mountains and much of his traveling was on foot, searching out the homes in the coves and hollows of the mountains, visiting the sick and the distressed. He stoutly opposed the liquor business, which was a terrible curse to his community in his day. He spoke against it boldly in private and public.

On account of the infirmities of age he had retired from active work in the ministry twelve or fifteen years ago. His wife had preceded him several years to the heavenly world.

Rev. Manning Austin Connors.

Was born in Greenville county July 3rd, 1866. He was the youngest son of Maj. G. W. Connors.

During his boyhood the subject of this memoir learned the art of printing in the office of the Greenville Mountaineer, and for some years later continue to exercise his knowledge of this art in the office of The Baptist Courier.

It was during this period of his life that he attended a series of meetings at the First Baptist Church, Greenville, conducted by Dr. W. T. Derieux, at which time he was led to Christ, Rev. Ransom J. Williams being of much assistance, in a personal way, in leading him into the light.

He at once began taking an active interest in church and city mission work. Many were the prisoners of the Greenville jail, in those days, who learned to love him in return for the Christ-like interest manifested by him in their spiritual welfare.

In September, 1887, he matriculated as a ministerial student at Furman University. During his student days at Furman Bro. Connors was pastor of Forestville and other churches near Greenville. In the First Baptist Church, Greenville, Jan. 1st, 1891, he was ordained to the gospel ministry; his ordaining council being composed of Doctors James C. Furman, J. A. Mundy, Charles Manly, T. M. Bailey and J. K. Mendenhall, with Dr. Furman as chairman.

In February 1892, he went to Washington, D. C., to become pastor of the West End and City Missions, where he labored one and a half years. In connection with his work with these

two churches, he continued his course in Columbian University.

In October 1893 he entered Rochester Theological Seminary, where he graduated in May, 1896. During his course at Rochester he supplied the Baptist Church at Atica, N. Y.

After his graduation he returned to his native State, becoming pastor of Summerton and Calvary Churches in Clarendon county, succeeding at Calvary Rev. H. W. Mahoney, who had held the pastorate of this church continuously for 65 years.

Soon after assuming pastoral charge of these churches, Bro. Connors was married, Oct. 21, 1896, to Miss Mattie M. Staggers, of Greenville, S. C., daughter of the late Dr. J. M. Staggers, of Clarendon county. It is indeed worthy of note that this happy couple was called to labor at Calvary and Summerton, where their ancestors, the Connors and Tindals, worshiped for four generations.

This was indeed a fortunate and happy union, for to her husband Mrs. Connors ever proved an inspiring and helpful companion.

Bro. Connors' pastorate at Summerton and Calvary continued for about ten years. Here, perhaps, was done the greatest work of his life. From Summerton Bro. Connors went to Honea Path, accepting a call to the First Church of that place. His pastorate here was very successful. The membership of the church during his two years' pastorate increasing from about 200 to about 300. He had baptized during his pastorate here about 50 into the fellowship of the church. Every department of church work had advanced in even greater proportion than the membership.

"By his consecration, his devotion to duty, his tender consideration for all people and by his tact, he had won a place in the heart of every one. He was loved by the people of all denominations, as much perhaps as by the people of his own church. It is the good fortune of but few men to be so universally loved as he was."

Bro. Connors was deeply pious, a painstaking student, a laborious pastor, an attractive preacher and a sympathizing friend.

In addition to his work as pastor he was eminently useful as an evangelist, for which work he had great love and unusual fitness.

Rev. C. P. Ervin, D. D.

Clarence Pawley Ervin died in Philadelphia, Monday morning, February 22, whither he had gone for treatment. For some time he had been unwell, and his physicians decided that an operation was the only hope of recovery.

Dr. Ervin was born in Darlington, May 11, 1854. While yet a child his parents died, and he was reared in the home of his

foster parents, Dr. and Mrs. W. J. Dargan, the latter being his aunt. He was educated at Furman University and for two years, 1877-79, he attended the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

After completing his studies in Furman he taught school two years at Rockingham, N. C., and two years at Ansonville, N. C. Two years he taught in Furman University. He was a rare teacher, and some of his friends urged him to give his life to this work, but he felt it his duty to preach. He was pastor at Pendleton, 1882-5, and at Bamberg, 1886-1897. Here he did a splendid work, and during his pastorate a fine house of worship was erected. From Bamberg he went to Wellford, where he was pastor for several years. Subsequently he was pastor at Landrum and several other churches in that section of the State. For a number of years his home was at Landrum, where he lived till his death.

Dr. Ervin had been secretary of the Baptist State Convention since 1897, and died in office. He lived long enough to complete the minutes of the last Convention. He served his brethren in this position with singular fidelity and conspicuous ability. He was painstaking, accurate, and courteous, and his work was admirably done.

As a preacher Dr. Ervin was always thoughtful and scriptural and spiritual. In manner he was deliberate and simple, and his style was conversational. He always prepared with great care, for he was an accurate scholar and a close student. He was in close touch with the denominational enterprises, and had excellent executive ability. As a writer he was clear and concise and practical.

Dr. Ervin was quiet, modest and reserved. He was gentle and courteous, and thoughtful of the rights and comfort of others. He was one of the truest and purest men. At all times he was a gentleman, and in all conditions he was a true friend, candid, honest, helpful, considerate. We mourn his departure, for he has passed away in the prime of life, when it seems that the cause can ill spare men of his ability and character.

He was buried in the cemetery at Landrum. The services were conducted by Dr. L. M. Roper, assisted by I. W. Wingo, A. J. S. Thomas, J. L. Ouzts, and W. P. Smith.

Rev. J. E. Duren.

Rev. J. E. Duren, pastor of the Baptist Church at McCormick, died April 1, 1909. On Monday, the 15th of March, he was stricken with paralysis.

Bro. Duren was born and reared in Columbia, and died at 59 years of age. He married Miss Anna Stonaker. Of this union there were born seven children, five boys and two girls. Bro. Duren left a wife and six children.

He was ordained to the gospel ministry by the First Baptist

Church of Columbia. He was pastor at South Side and Brooklyn Churches for some time; also at Woodlawn, Augusta, Ga. He was pastor at Wrightsville, Ga., for three years, and at Wadley, same State, for about seven years. From Wadley, he went to McCormick in the beginning of this year at the call of this church and Buffalo.

His work here was opening up finely. At his last service he had a crowded house. Only a few days before he was stricken he had moved into a new pastorium. He had a bright prospect for usefulness before him here.

The funeral services were held in the Second Baptist Church, Augusta, Bro. Thos. Walker officiating. The interment took place in the city cemetery.

Rev. William Brown.

Rev. William Brown, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Anderson, died Saturday night, May 22. He had been in declining health for two years, but was able to attend to his ministerial duties to within a few days of his death. Bro. Brown was born in Anderson county July 7, 1844. He joined the Flat Rock Church in 1867 and was ordained by that church in 1894, since which time he gave his life to the ministry and his labors were abundant and fruitful. He was pastor of the Second Church, Anderson, for about fourteen years. He was loved by his church and enjoyed the confidence of the people wherever he was known.

Bro. Brown never enjoyed the advantages of an early education, but he was a man of strong native intellect, and was a loving student of God's word. He was a plain man, and his preaching plain and practical, but earnest and forceful, and his ministry was blessed of God. At the time of his death he was serving Whitefield Church, in connection with the Second Church, Anderson. He is survived by his widow and five children.

Rev. D. D. Richardson.

Rev. D. D. Richardson died in Anderson, Sunday night, June 20, 1909. He was fatally injured in a collision between an automobile and an interurban trolley car.

Rev. D. D. Richardson, who was so suddenly cut down in the act of trying to meet his appointments, was pastor of the Second Church, Belton, the Gluck Mill Church, Anderson, and the Dorchester Church. He had been on this field for about two years. He was previously pastor of the Second Church, Union. He was a useful minister, a wise worker, and a man of considerable force, and a very lovable brother. He had the love and the esteem of the people and his death was a great loss to the cause, and brought sincere sorrow to the people where he had labored.

Bro. Richardson was a native of Greenville county, and was born August 2, 1873. He was a graduate of Furman University, and afterwards attended the Seminary. He was a son of the late Geo. W. Richardson, a Baptist deacon, and for several years a member of the legislature, and at different times held other offices in the county of Greenville.

Rev. John F. Morrall.

Rev. John F. Morrall died at the home of his son, Mr. N. G. Morrall, in Walterboro, Friday afternoon, October 15. He passed away suddenly, it is supposed of heart failure. The account published in the daily papers, said: "Mr. Morrall had finished dinner and was sitting on the piazza with his son, when he leaned back as though going to sleep and expired. He had seemed in good health that morning and had said he felt better than for some time before."

Brother Morrall was born in Beaufort August 24, 1828. He came from a good family, and was reared in a home of affluence, refinement and culture, and throughout a long life by his gentlemanly bearing and cultivated tastes he showed the fine effects of his early training. He was educated at Furman University, and the Theological Institute. He was ordained in Charleston June 27, 1858. In 1858 and '59 he was pastor at Darien, Ga. In 1860-'62 at Euhaw, S. C., at Robertville, 1863-'64, Aiken, 1868-'69, two years at Griffin, Ga., and returned to this State and became agent of State Missions for several years. He was subsequently pastor of churches in the Savannah River Association, of which body he was moderator for a number of years. In more recent years he was pastor at Timmonsville, and more recently at Allendale. He retired from the active work of the ministry at the close of his Allendale pastorate.

Bro. Morrall was a man of strong intellect, and he was a good student and read extensively. He was an able preacher of the Word, loyal to the Scriptures, and especially strong in the fundamental doctrines and the distinctive principles of Baptists. He believed with his whole mind and strength, and loved to preach the New Testament views which belonged peculiarly to Baptists.

He was a man of tender and refined sensibilities, modest and gentle, courteous and affable, a gentleman of the "old school," and he loved his brethren with a great wealth of affection. Although at times he differed from them in matters of belief and policy, yet he did it from a sense of conscious duty and with the best of motives.

Brother Morrall lived a long and useful life. He had the confidence and respect and love of the brethren wherever he was known. His end was peace, and so far as we know he passed out without pain and suffering. His wife preceded him to

the heavenly home some four years ago. His remains were taken to Allendale for interment.

Joshua Hillary Hudson.

Judge Joshua H. Hudson died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. W. A. Williams, in Greenville, Thursday, July 22.

Judge Hudson was born in Chester, January 29th, 1832. His father, Dabney Hudson, was born in Amherst county, Virginia, and came to this State in his youth. Judge Hudson's parents were good people, and he tells of attending the Baptist Church in his childhood, and the habit that was formed then followed him through his long life, for he was always a regular attendant upon church services, long before he was a professor of religion and a member of the church. He was always a good listener, interested and sympathetic.

In December, 1852, he graduated from the South Carolina College. A few weeks after he was elected principal of the Male Academy at Bennettsville, and at once entered upon his work and taught many of the boys who became prominent and useful men in Marlboro county. When he returned from the Confederate Army he again entered the school room and taught half a year in Bennettsville, until he resumed the practice of law, into which profession he had entered previous to the war. Thoroughness and fidelity, which ever characterized him, were the traits that made him famous as a teacher of youth.

He was a brave and faithful soldier in the Confederate Army. He entered as a private, and rose to the position of Lt. Colonel, ranking as Colonel at the close of the war. He bore on his person the scar of the bullet which came very near taking his life. This wound was received in the battle at Five Forks, April, 1865, and he fell into hands of the enemy, but they gave him all the attention possible. He received medical treatment at the hands of the Surgeon of General Grant, who became vitally interested in the young officer. Judge Hudson never forgot this kindness of General Grant, and carried in his heart sincere gratitude for this generous treatment as long as he lived. He never forgot his friends, whether they walked in the humblest or the highest ranks of life. Full of human kindness himself, he was happy to see it manifested in others and to others.

It is not necessary here to speak at length of Judge Hudson as a lawyer, jurist, senator, and other civil and political relations. His record is known to all the people of his State. They held him in the highest esteem, for they knew him as a man of unquestioned honesty and integrity. He was incapable of doing anything but what he conceived to be his duty to his State and his God. No fear of criticism, or desire of public favor, ever could swerve him from what he considered right and fair. He moved along straight lines, and he was not afraid to

run counter to the views and opinions of others, in the performance of duty. With him the question was not, What is politic, or what is the public sentiment? but, What is right? That question settled in his own mind he pursued the even tenor of his way, but always as a gentleman, with charity for all and malice towards none.

Judge Hudson had a great struggle in his early years for an education. For the encouragement of struggling youth he has told in his own way the story of those early years. He never forgot the struggles of his earlier years, and was never ashamed of the poverty and suffering and sacrifices of those days. All this was a part of the divine plan fitting him to adorn the positions of honor and trust which he afterwards filled with such conspicuous ability, with honor to himself and credit to his State. His early experience, too, gave him a kind heart, and a generous sympathy for the poor and needy, which was one of his shining virtues. He believed in the people, and he believed in the common people.

Better than all, and above all, Judge Hudson was a Christian. He recognized himself a sinner saved by grace. In his religious experience and life there was a child-like faith in the word of God and the eternal verities that was charming and inspiring. He was a member of the Bennettsville Baptist Church, and his brethren, believing in his piety and worth, made him a deacon. He was chosen by them moderator of the Pee Dee Association, and later in 1896, he was elected president of the Baptist State Convention, and served in this capacity two years. He was, for a number of years, a member of the board of trustees of Furman University, and for several years he was a trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. In these several positions he served his brethren with marked ability and singular fidelity, and voluntarily surrendered these offices, not because he felt any less interest in the work, but because he felt he could no longer carry the burdens, and because he felt that others might be more useful. These honors came to him altogether unsought, for he was no place-seeker, and in the work of the church he considered himself a learner and not a teacher, a fellow-worker and not a leader.

His body was taken to Bennettsville, his home for over fifty-six years, and there laid to rest, by the side of his wife, Mary Miller, who became his bride, May 4, 1854. The funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Rev. Chas. A. Jones. A former pastor, Rev. Rufus Ford, and the Methodist, Presbyterian and Episcopal ministers assisted in the services. Before leaving for Bennettsville, brief services were held at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Williams, where he breathed his last. The services were conducted by Dr. Cody, Brethren Rufus Ford, R. W. Sanders and A. J. S. Thomas taking part.

Alexander S. Townes.

Professor A. S. Townes died at Clemson College, Friday, November 26. He spent his years, and gave his best thought and energies, to the cause of education. By his kindliness, gentleness of manners, genuine sympathy for the young, and his interest in their highest good, he won the confidence and affection of his pupils in a marked degree. Those who taught with him and under him held him in the same high esteem, and his patrons always felt that their daughters were under the best influence in his school. He was a faithful teacher, and successful.

Professor Townes was born and reared in Greenville. His father, Col. G. F. Townes, was for many years one of the most prominent men in the upper part of the State, a lawyer of great ability, and one of the most influential members in the Greenville Baptist Church, and a conspicuous figure in the life of the denomination. Professor Townes was a graduate of Furman University, the class of 1860. He served four years in the Confederate Army. After the war he studied in the German Universities, at Heidleberg and Leipsic, for two years. He then entered the school room and devoted his life to teaching till about two years ago when he retired. He taught in Rome, Georgia, in Edgefield county, and became President of the Greenville Female College in 1878, which position he filled till 1894, when he became President of the Greenville College for Women. Under his administration the Greenville Female College reached a high degree of prosperity and efficiency.

Professor Townes took an active interest in denominational affairs and for many years he was a member of the State Mission Board. He was an active member of the First Baptist Church, for many years a teacher in the Sunday school, and a liberal supporter of all the denominational enterprises. He was firm in his convictions, true to his principles, and consistent in life. He was a man of liberal culture, a careful student, a wide reader, and unusually well informed on general literature, history, and all current events and the questions of the day.

Professor Townes had been living at Clemson College for about two years. The funeral service was held November 28, at the First Baptist Church, Greenville, and the interment in the Springwood cemetery. He is survived by his widow and five children.

L. F. Dorn, of Parksville, died October 19, 1909. He was killed instantly by the train at Trenton, S. C. Brother Dorn was one of the most prominent and useful laymen in his section of the State, a very active member of the Parksville Church. for seceral years moderator of the Edgefield Association, and for a number of years a member of the Board of Trustees of Furman

University. He was always ready for service and liberal with his means.

A large number of other useful laymen have passed away, who are worthy of mention in this connection although not conspicuous in the meetings of the Convention:

Dr. H. V. Westmoreland, the beloved physician, the friend of all the people, died at his home in Greer, June 4. He was a member of the First Church, Greer.

Dr. J. G. Duckworth, another successful physician, and a friend of the poor and needy, died at his home, Anderson county, February 10. He was a useful member and a deacon of the Lebanon Church.

W. F. Samples, a deacon of the North Augusta Church, died May 23. He was born in Edgefield county in 1863. He was a successful business man and a wise Christian worker.

R. A. Lewis died in the hospital in Baltimore, November 10. He was one of the most active Christian workers of the First Church, Belton. He was a man of large business sagacity, a liberal giver, and a devoted Christian.

Charles E. Watson, deacon of the Pendleton Street Church, Greenville, for many years Sunday school superintendent, died September 14, aged 69. He was faithful to every trust committed to him.

J. E. Pettigrew, a deacon of Ebenezer Church, near Florence, died January 20. For several years he was moderator of the Florence Association, and at one time Senator from Florence county.

Thomas L. Freeman, father of the three preachers, D. C., John L., and J. E. Freeman, member of Brushy Creek Church, Greenville county, died February 12. He was a man of sterling Christian character and of unblemished record.

W. J. Sanders, of Fairfax, one of the leading laymen in his section of the State, died January 18, aged 76.

Dr. D. S. Watson, of the First Church, Anderson, known and loved in all this section of the State, died April 18.

James S. Leggette, died at Clio, aged 86 years. For many years he was deacon of Judson Church, and later of the Clio. One of Marlboro's best men.

August J. Sitton, a man of large business capacity, of good record, deacon of the Pendleton Church, died March 14.

W. B. Bramlett, deacon of the First Church, Laurens, died April 26.

Joseph Nunnery, deacon of Harmony Church, Chester county, died June 23.

R. A. Turner, deacon of Johnston Church, died last January, aged 71 years.

Geo. A. Norwood, Greenville, died Sept. 18, 1909.

Deacon Joseph Whilden, Citadel Square Church, Charleston, died October 21, 1909.

No doubt there are many others, good, quiet workers, useful deacons, whose names have not been furnished the Committee, but whose names are written in the Lamb's Book of Life.

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE AND SERVICES OF W. B. JOHNSON.

The State Convention which met in Darlington in 1863 called for a sermon in honor of the memory of the late Dr. Johnson. At its conclusion, Rev. J. Scott Murray moved that a committee of one from each constituent of the body be appointed to raise funds to erect a monument over the remains of the honored brother.

Three years later, when the Convention met in Anderson in 1867, the committee reported "that in view of the gloomy present and gloomier future they have been unable to devise any plan for carrying out the object entrusted them, and regard it at present impracticable. They hope that in more favorable times it may still be accomplished."

This hoped for more favorable time has at length arrived. The recently appointed committee on the Johnson monument have brought out and set up in its appointed place, the shaft that had been waiting so many years in its granite bed, while the people were recovering from the unspeakable calamities which invariably follow the subversion of a higher by a lower civilization. And it is in deference to the wishes of the committee that the following sketch has been prepared for this occasion:

William Bullein Johnson, in whose honor the Convention pauses a moment today, began his public career as a minister in 1805. His first pastorate was furnished by the Euhaw Church, 1806-'08. Thence he removed to Columbia to study under President Maxcy. One term he served as chaplain for the State College and formed in October of 1809 the Columbia Church out of nine whites and four colored members. In 1811 he accepted a call to the church at Savannah and in 1813 welcomed Luther Rice and heartily seconded his efforts in forming the Triennial Convention for Missions. He issued an address to the people of Georgia and adjacent parts of South Carolina, in the name of the Savannah Society for Foreign Missions, which has been assigned the foremost place among the productions of that day. In 1835 Luther Rice bore this testimony: "After completing the range of travel and formation of mission societies, I had a conversation with Brother Johnson (at Savannah, 1813), on the subject of having a meeting of dele-

gates from all the societies of this kind, for the purpose of forming some general combination or concert of action among them. He consented and engaged that, in case it should be agreed to by others concerned, he would go personally as a delegate from the Savannah society as far as Philadelphia to attend such a meeting. Immediately, of course, I wrote to all the other societies, stating the fact, and urging he importance of the meeting in Philadelphia, as proposed by Brother Johnson. This was agreed to by all the societies, which had then been formed, from Massachusetts to Georgia. The meeting was held accordingly in Philadelphia, in April, 1814; and thus, in the operations of Divine Providence, was brought about the formation of the Triennial Convention of the Baptist denomination of the United States for Foreign Missions and other important objects relating to the Redeemer's kingdom."

At the second meeting of the Triennial Convention, Mr. Johnson heard an address to the collected delegates which outlined a plan of education, the unfolding of a part of which was to claim the best years of his life and furnish an arena for the development of his latent into shining virtues. This address was delivered by Richard Furman, of Charleston, who had been president for 22 years of a small body called the General Committee of the Charleston Association, chartered for the purpose of ministerial education and afterwards enlarged so as to embrace home and foreign missions. As president of the Convention, and with his unique experience, Richard Furman was the one man in America who was entitled to speak with authority on the subject of an educated ministry. In a reference to this address by Mr. Johnson himself, it is stated that Dr. Furman "used his utmost efforts to impress upon each member, and through them upon the churches, the sacred importance of an able ministry and the obligation to make provisions for securing it. The impulse thus given eventuated in the establishment of the Hamilton Literary and Theological Seminary in New York and the Columbian College near Washington under the patronage of the Convention. The plan of the venerable presidet was the establishment of a central seminary of high order and institutions in each State in which students should be prepared for the central seminary."

Thus it was that live coals were carried from the Charleston Association to the Triennial Convention and kindled into an educational revival which was spread to remote parts by the agencies of the Convention, and most of all by Luther Rice. It followed Furman and Johnson back to their own homes to help in founding the Institution in this State.

Mr. Johnson was now living in Columbia in his own house, having resigned at Savannah, some say, at the close of 1815. His health was not good and to restore it he travelled northward, spent some time in Virginia and then went southward as

far as New Orleans by water. A short while before he left Savannah, he had reached the conclusion that Baptist usage on some points of church order was unscriptural and stood several years, like Hercules at the forks of the road, undecided whether or not he should suppress his convictions as of minor importance. Finally he appeared with his letter before the church in Columbia and stated clearly the state of his mind, but added that he had been "led by a study of the Scriptures to consider unity among brethren as a thing of primary importance and that great sacrifices should be made for the attainment and preservation of so desirable an object." It was a timely discipline for him to undergo, if he was to preside successfully over so many bodies and boards, whose collective judgments used the pruning knife on competing plans without undue respect for persons.

He was now actively engaged with Dr. Furman in his efforts to organize the State Convention out of Associational delegates. In furtherance of this undertaking, he visited one or more Associations to explain its purposes, served on all important committees, and, judging from internal evidence, he had a hand in the wording of the Constitution.

In 1823 he was in Greenville. As a minister he preached in the Court House and extended his visits as opportunities offered. In 1824 Richard Furman preached his farewell sermon before the Convention from the text: "According to the grace of God, which is given unto me, as a wise master builder, I have laid the foundation and another buildeth thereon. But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereon." Like a noble hunting dog, starting on a cold trail and having followed it 33 years, he retires when almost in sight of the quarry, and goes limping and sore-footed home to die. He was succeeded by Dr. Manly in the pastorate and, after the death of J. B. Cook in 1832, also as president of the General Committee and as Moderator in the Charleston Association; and by Rev. Mr. Johnson as president of the Convention and chairman of the Board of Agents.

I 1826 the Convention met in Greenville, where less than three years previous Mr. Johnson had baptized the first white person. It was at this meeting that the Board decided to begin what was declared to be a primary object of the Convention—the origination and support of a Seminary of learning in the State. Several localities had presented inducements to secure the site of the school. Mr. Johnson who had lived in each section of the State, leaned toward the offers from Pendleton and Greenville, but a majority of the Board decided to accept the Edgefield offer. It was accordingly opened early in 1827, under the auspices of the Convention. His presence in Edgefield led to other important results. He was invited sometime after Dr. Manly's resignation, to become pastor of the Edgefield Church and principal of the Village Female Academy. At the

close of 1830 he left the mountain village for his new field of labor, which was to continue over 22 years and was to be the base from which he would prosecute his varied and unwearied activities—in the church, in the school room, in the Association, in the Convention, in the Triennial Convention, in the Southern Baptist Convention and in the columns of religious and secular papers as a prolific writer on political, educational and religious subjects and in the interest of temperance and of the social and moral well being of the people.

The main stem in this many branched activity was the man and minister. There were vacations for the school and annual rests from his presiding duties, but wherever he went he was sure to find pulpits were ready to welcome him. However great the temptation to dwell upon his ministerial labors, the shortness of the hour narrows the scope of our sketch to his educational achievements.

The combined labors of Basil Manly, W. B. Johnson and their few coadjutors were at the High Hills and in Winnsboro little more successful than the toils of Sisyphus in rolling the stone up the hill; but after 1840 the Baptist brotherhood grew more wealthy, the Furman Theological Institution began to rise in the estimation of the public and the anti-slavery crusade was making Southern Schools a necessity.

In the forties the centre of gravity of Southern Baptists had moved up from the Charleston Association to the Edgefield. Basil Manly was in Alabama and Johnson was the undisputed leader in the State and in respect to missions and education he was hardly second to any one. In 1841 he was chosen President of the Triennial Convention and at the next one declined a nomination to that office as a peace offering to the Northern delegates. He was willing in the divisive hour to make all reasonable sacrifices to avoid, as he called it, "the demon of abolition." It was his conduct in these last warm sessions of the Triennial Convention and in presiding over the new Southern Convention that earned from an intelligent observer the appellation, "that prince of gentlemen." This rending of the denomination was watched with keen interest by a great Southern Statesman, who saw in it a snapping of the ecclesiastical cords which held the States together. In his last speech six years later, John C. Calhoun, in enumerating the already broken ties, declared that "the next cord (after the Methodists') that was snapped was that of the Baptists, one of the largest and most respectable of the denominations."

Calhoun was raised in western Abbeville county among Presbyterians and moved to Pendleton in 1825, where for the next five years he had occasional opportunities for hearing the preacher and teacher from Greenville, Dr. Johnson. This was probably his practical introduction to the Baptists of the State, And, inasmuch as Calhoun's one reference in the Senate to the de-

nomination was in connection with an event in which Dr. Johnson was a well-known national figure, it is a pardonable fancy that Dr. Johnson contributed his mite toward the formation of the Senator's often read and often to be read high estimate of the denomination.

In the latter part of the forties, Dr. Johnson was a leader within the State of two movements, one to found and support Furman, the other to originate the Southern Seminary. At the last moment when $15,000 was needed to secure the $70,000 in bonds, the funds necessary for the opening of Furman, he pledged himself to make good, if necessary, one fifteenth of that amount—not a small sum for an underpaid preacher and teacher. And when the school was fully organized in 1852, he declined re-election to the presidency of the Convention the 28th time, and sat down in his 71st year, full of labors and of honors, quite exhausted, but, like hundred-handed Briareos, "exulting in glory." At the close of a rich man's life it is generally discovered that common rumor had exaggerated his possessions. But the reverse happens to men like Dr. Johnson whose reputation, great as it was, was not nearly co-extensive with his real worth. It fell to his lot to devote his private purse and his public service to the up-building of male schools while his private life was spent in Female academies and colleges. He began teaching in Columbia, if not earlier, where some of his pupils claimed after his death that he achieved his greatest triumphs in the school room. His reputation was already established, when he was invited to take charge of the Greenville Female Academy, and after seven full years among the mountain maidens he was yet to reach the zenith of his fame and usefulness in the middle and more wealthy section where for many years he held up the torch of learning. In 1848 the good people of Anderson, led by Elias Earle, Judge Reed, Daniel Brown and others, paid a beautiful and deserved tribute to his labors in behalf of female education by naming the new school, The Johnson Female Institute, "in honor of the great Dr. Johnson, of Edgefield village," designing it to be at the same time a gentle reminder to the Convention of its remissness in the field of female education. Dr. Johnson is least known in the school room and the least material exists for forming a judgment of his success, but if that man who makes two blades of grass grow where there was one is called a benefactor, what shall we call Dr. Johnson, who held his place in an aristocratic community for 30 years and sent classes successively from under his thorough discipline, elevated in character and refined in manners, to be teachers and mothers within the State?

In his public service in behalf of male schools he is indissolubly connected with Basil Manly and J. P. Boyce, and they together are as essential to the existence of the Seminary as three sides are to a triangle. Basil Manly worked with Dr.

Johnson some seventeen years in this State in behalf of theological education, and it was his experience at the High Hills which put a volume of meaning in his planning for the future. There he saw that one State could not support an able faculty nor furnish sufficient students. Accordingly he was one of the first to think of transferring the allegience to the central seminary to one nearer home. In March, 1835, he sketched what he called "the outline of a plan for a great Southern Baptist Institution, which would grow and expand itself under the divine blessing into an importance and usefulness, of which we cannot now conceive." But he was so far in advance of public opinion that his exhortation to take the subject into prayerful consideration only evoked ridicule in an adjoining State. Later he was the president of the three Educational Conventions in 1856, 1857 and 1858 which prepared for the opening of the Southern Baptist Seminary in 1859.

Dr. Johnson's part was fundamental. As in the school room so in college building he was thorough in laying the foundation. When Basil Manly saw the necessity of a wider union of the States, Dr. Johnson agreed with him but at the same time he saw that a State institution must be the basis of the central school. To this end, he was always present at the Convention and at all the board meetings save one. When the school at the High Hills suspended, he did not conceal his deep anxiety, but candidly told the brethren that after fourteen years of strenuous efforts, they were actually further off from their object than when they started. The very frankness and candor of the leader made his reanimating voice the more effective from one end of the State to the other. Whenever there was to be a step forward, as spokesman for the Convention, he conciliated and cultivated the people and led on to final success. The failure to found Furman would have meant failure in the Southern enterprise. Three years after he was superannuated, James P. Boyce, sitting in the chair of James S. Mims and resting on all that had been gathered or elicited before him, planned to complete the edifice which Richard Furman had begun and bequeathed—a central Seminary with State feeders. Boyce, the youthful Hercules, and the aged Manly were the main actors in this last enlargement. Richard Furman's work was like the water system of a spring branch, which under Johnson and Manly extended into a river system, until under Boyce and Manly it drained half a continent.

Apart from their joint labors, Dr. Johnson carries off undivided honors in some minor matters. In 1825, for instance, by personal solicitation, he raised funds in Greenville to erect a brick meeting house. It continued in use as a church until 1856, when it was idle for three years waiting for the Seminary to make it its home. In 1859 the immortal four took possession and it continued to be the home of the Seminary during

the times of William Williams, the greatest of Southern Baptist orators and lucid reasoners, and up to 1877.

Dr. Johnson's pioneer work stood the test of time. Not by his own foresight, but in the orderings of Providence, his early labors lived on to reinforce his later ones and multiplied the sum total of his usefulness, even after he had gone to his reward. In this connection it should not be forgotten that the large-minded Vardry McBee knew the Baptist denomination first through Rev. Mr. Johnson, the teacher of girls in the Academy, the preacher in the Court House and the citizen pure in life, upright in conduct and patriotic to the core. He it was who presented the lot for the old brick church, who turned over the academy buildings and lot to the Convention and sold for a consideration the Furman campus, a piece of property not otherwise for sale.

In 1853, attracted by the salubrity of the climate and the kindness of the people Dr. Johnson bade farewell to Edgefield and made Anderson, then a village of some 500 inhabitants, his home. Here he remained five years and acted as president or chancellor of Johnson Female University, but served not as a regular instructor. The records of this school of learning and of the Baptist church at Anderson were unfortunately destroyed on May 1st, 1865, by a raid of Federal troops; but the facts already given and that he removed to Greenville in 1858 are authentic. He sojourned in Greenville till his death in the home of his youngest daughter, Mrs. G. F. Townes, where he was tenderly cared for. When his days were finally numbered, the Civil War was not yet past its meridian, Oct. 2, 1862, but his memory was none the less honored. Several sermons were preached in his honor, the Seminary professors, Associations and Conventions passed resolutions commemorating his services. Judge O'Neall pronounced him the foremost Baptist for 30 years. His ex-pastor, Richard Furman, Jr., affirmed that Furman University was due to him more than any other one man. But it was left to an anonymous pupil to rescue from oblivion her old master in the school room, erect, dignified, lacking somewhat in sympathy and softness but genial and accessible, a terror to evil doers, scathing in rebuke, but whose commendation was something to work for, sweat for, lose sleep and food for, and herself a teacher laid this wreath upon his last resting place:

"Vacation—long vacation
Has come to thee at last;
Dismissed all cares and troubles
Things now but of the past.

Teacher no longer, but learner
Before the great white throne,
Thou sitt'st to hear God's lessons
And makes them all thine own."

Had Dr. Johnson been spared three years longer to see the material and immaterial possessions of his beloved State descending into the bottomless charybdis of a ferocious defeat, he would not have craved exemption from the common ruin and humiliation of his people. For far above the fierce passions of men the stars were still shining and the ancient edict was still in force: They that turn many to righteousness shall shine as the stars of the firmament forever and ever.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association.

DR.

To balance in bank from 1908	$ 149 00
To amount of assessments	422 10
	$ 571 10

CR.

By check to Mrs. C. P. Ervin	$ 150 00
By check to Mrs. M. Connors	138 00
By check to M. G. Morrall	146 10
By cash in bank	137 00
	$ 571 10

Greenville, S. C., Dec. 6, 1909.

I have examined the above account and find the same correct.

W. W. KEYS, Auditor S. C. B. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED, 1909.

J. L. Vass, Due West, March 28.
J. L. Hodges, Marion, April 13.
H. F. Surles, Greenville, June 27.
Adams Amaker, Orangeburg county, July 13.
J. C. Holley, Wagener, July 23.
B. F. Allen, Catfish Church, Marion county, August 29.
J. R. McKettrick, Bush River, Newberry county, August 13.
W. J. Foster. Greenville, August 25.
E. V. Babb, Rabun Creek, Laurens county, September 19.
J. M. Kneece, Bethel, Ridge Association, October 10.
Aubrey J. Allen, Brownsville, Marlboro county, December 12.
J. S. Shaw, Mountain Creek, Anderson county, November 21.

TRUSTEES GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

Until 1910: Chas. M. McGhee, Howard L. Jones, J. J. Gentry, R. L. Bailey.

Until 1911: W. W. Keys, J. W. Quattlebaum, O. C. Scarboro, C. P. Wray.

Until: 1912: B. M. Shuman, W. U. Clyburn, W. E. Thayer, W. E. Thomas.

Until 1913: T. O. Lawton, Jr., W. T. Tate, James Oswald, W. T. Gregory.

Until 1914: D. C. Durham, J. F. Vines, J. A. Hoyt, Alvin Etheredge.

TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

Chas. A. Smith, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth.

Until 1910: H. P. McGee, J. A. Carroll, Z. T. Cody, J. W. King, A. M. Kennedy.

Until 1911: J. B. Earle, W. R. Rabb, W. F. Cox, J. M. Geer, W. C. Miller.

Until 1912: C. E. Burts, C. K. Henderson, A. G. Furman, Brooks Rutledge, J. J. Lawton.

Until 1913: L. M. Roper, Chas. A. Smith, H. J. Haynsworth, R. Y. Leavell, J. H. Edwards.

Until 1914: R. J. Alderman, Chas. A. Jones, J. H. Boldridge, A. C. Wilkins, J. C. Spivey.

TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORP HANAGE.

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent; and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor.

Until 1910:G. B. Buell, Laban Mauldin, C. B. Bobo, R. H. Ferguson, J. W. King.

Until 1911: Orlando Sheppard, J. W. Sproles, R. B. Watson, Wm. Haynsworth, E. S. Reaves.

Until 1910: G. B. Buell, Laban Mauldin, C. B. Bobo, R. H. J. M. Quattlebaum.

MINISTERS DECEASED, 1909.

C. P. Ervin, Landrum.
J. E. Duren, McCormick, April, aged 59.
M. A. Connors, Honea Path.
Wm. Brown, Anderson.
D. D. Richardson, Belton, June 21, aged 36.
J. F. Morrall, Walterboro, Oct. 15.
(See Report on Obituaries.)

CHURCHES ORGANIZED, 1909.

Bethany, Fairfield county, March 7.
Florence, Second, July 11.
Rehoboth. Greenville county.
Tabernacle, Union county.
Patrick, Chesterfield.
Ehrhardt, Bamberg.
Fountain Inn, Second.
Pinewood, Clarendon.
Bluffton, Beaufort.
High Shoals, Oconee.
Mt. Olivet, Oconee.
Walhalla, Second.
Carolina, Horry county.

MEETING HOUSES DEDICATED, 1909.

Dillon, Second, March 21.
Shandon, Columbia, May 2.
Mullins, First, April 25.
Griffin Church, Pickens county, July 11.
Friendship, Barnwell county, July 25.
Park, Rock Hill, July 18.
North Side, Rock Hill, July 18.
West End, Rock Hill, July 18.
Ghent's Branch, Barnwell county, August 22.
Riverside, Anderson, September 26.
Sawyer Memorial, Orangeburg county.
Martha Lane Chapel, Richland county.
Harmony, Fairfield county.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

President, J. B. White ..... Cameron
Secretary, J. R. Moore ..... Ninety-Six
Treasurer, E. H. Johnston ..... Anderson
Next Meeting—Lancaster, Tuesday after first Sunday in April.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

An asterisk indicates a previous year's report of membership.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
eville	A. C. Wilkins	3	202	700	157 00	145 00	226 00	98 00	25 00	125 00	310 35	1786 35
lah	M. McGee	...	*68	100	15 56	20 00	27 25	9 78	4 15	.....	111 00	287 74
dley	G. W. Gardner	...	41	75	20 60	3 60	5 50	23 31	.....	.....	22 32	150 33
falo	M. W. Rankin	4	127	300	18 65	29 45	26 31	1 92	3 25	35 61	151 94	567 13
noun Falls	G. H. Burton	...	37	275	9 75	7 00	5 00	10 00	20 70	.....	127 00	454 45
onaca	G. B. Reed	...	63	135	12 01	5 75	8 85	6 87	1 41	.....	6 95	176 84
nascus	J. E. Johnson	10	106	200	35 85	25 95	53 37	19 50	3 70	77 00	64 00	479 37
ialds	H. K. Williams	4	190	300	74 35	68 55	104 23	51 34	4 00	5 25	76 84	684 56
West	H. K. Williams	...	39	200	56 00	39 00	76 00	24 00	.....	.....	55 50	450 50
lowship	G. W. Gardner	...	48	100	1 00	1 00	7 55	4 00	.....	.....	31 00	144 55
enwood, 1st	G. N. Cowan	11	720	1800	216 70	268 00	800 71	886 90	.....	1038 20	1579 15	6589 66
enwood, 2nd	G. H. Burton	2	88	150	24 50	3 00	11 09	13 40	.....	.....	6 00	207 99
lges	M. McGee	8	99	125	44 20	14 00	21 88	3 66	.....	.....	19 50	228 24
eb	M. W. Rankin	6	53	150	35 90	26 30	38 66	9 44	2 00	.....	25 40	288 00
yndesville	B. P. Estes	3	71	225	15 72	31 45	31 43	9 91	4 00	1 00	64 06	382 57
Cormick	J. A. Martin	...	123	500	22 52	21 35	19 00	88 85	.....	.....	480 71	1132 43
dway	. . . . .	7	100	200	7 25	2 40	10 00	.....	.....	.....	159 00	378 65
Moriah	D. L. Hill	1	118	300	57 50	35 10	72 72	72 00	11 00	133 50	56 96	638 78
Carmel	E. A. McDowell	...	*43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hermon	. . . . .	...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
iety-Six, 1st	E. A. McDowell	4	110	450	49 54	38 00	77 30	107 00	.....	7 42	610 11	1339 37
iety-Six, 2nd	. . . . .	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
pam	J. A. Martin	1	82	100	5 35	3 75	6 67	1 70	.....	.....	20 50	137 97
y	J. P. Dendy	...	48	150	53 75	38 39	5 10	6 16	.....	2 89	249 96	506 25
lnut Grove	M. McGee	2	60	125	14 84	8 75	12 82	3 00	.....	.....	6 75	171 16
re Shoals	J. T. Taylor	4	51	150	20 00	3 00	26 00	.....	.....	.....	132 21	331 21
otals	. . . . .	70	2746	6810	968 54	597 89	1673 44	1450 74	79 21	1425 87	4367 21	17372 90

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

ken	P. J. McLean	2	265	1000	114 91	120 61	272 62	72 41	51 08	101 00	801 69	2534 32
th	G. T. Asbill	7	65	21	5 40	5 47	17 30	4 00	1 70	.....	62 50	118 12
Stephen's Ch	P. B. Lanham	2	72	100	7 65	10 10	12 10	14 45	2 50	3 00	14 30	164 10
ime Bell	G. A. Widener	3	31	25	.....	.....	.....	2 40	.....	.....	51 00	78 40
ina Spring	W. A. McCracken	2	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	40 50
ar Water 1	J. B. Hydrick	...	109	75	.....	1 25	1 25	20 02	4 96	.....	5 00	107 48
ar Water 2	G. T. Asbill	...	53	10	2 50	2 10	2 00	2 35	1 00	.....	17 50	38 15
rien	. . . . .	...	*123	81	5 25	7 10	4 00	5 25	.....	.....	197 50	300 10
isto	. . . . .	...	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
overville	W. A. McCracken	...	73	55	2 05	2 00	4 10	8 91	.....	.....	36 63	109 20
od Hope	C. M. Wilkinson	4	45	.....	2 00	1 90	2 50	3 00	50	.....	16 68	25 68
anitville	J. W. Blanton	7	394	434	18 13	22 63	77 55	97 09	10 28	16 18	308 27	984 31
een Pond	W. W. Glover	8	91	133	2 00	2 00	5 00	6 00	1 72	.....	9 50	159 82
llow Creek	. . . . .	...	*62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
rse Creek	W. A. McCracken	2	22	20	1 00	1 37	1 40	1 66	.....	.....	8 75	34 18
ngley	. . . . .	...	*200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
vells	. . . . .	...	*190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
llbrook	G. L. Knight	11	77	300	59 00	41 94	46 99	52 10	16 00	.....	1418 41	1934 44
ntmorenci	M. W. Hitt	4	111	125	4 20	7 30	9 27	6 78	10 60	.....	29 41	192 56

AIKEN ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Mount Beulah..	J. D. Peacock .	4	193	100	4 40	.....	15 00	13 54	3 31	.....	12 16	148 41
Mount Lebanon.	M. W. Hitt . .	1	111	125	7 95	17 58	15 65	28 45	25 73	.....	37 20	257 56
Mount Zion.....	. . . . .	...	*99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Augusta..	E. M. Lightfoot	2	147	960	12 79	21 30	26 00	2 32	30 40	.....	1580 00	2632 81
Pine Forest.....	G. T. Asbill . . .	1	52	75	4 71	12 57	8 80	.....	.....	.....	79 85	180 93
Pine Grove.....	. . . . .	...	*27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Redd's Branch..	W. R. Corder .	...	80	75	2 25	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	1 00	81 75
Shiloh.....	. . . . .	...	*135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Branch..	J. B. Hoffman .	...	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	2 00
Talatha.....	J. H. Owens . .	1	80	100	1 25	5 16	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	52 75	167 16
Town Creek.....	J. D. Peacock .	2	83	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	76 00
Treadway.....	B. D. Bolen . . .	3	106	108	6 15	16 20	.....	11 76	7 15	.....	35 58	184 94
Vaucluse.....	J. H. Owens . . .	12	101	125	1 00	4 08	6 60	9 00	.....	.....	20 40	166 08
Warrenville.....	D. H. Crosland .	...	*130	120	5 61	12 19	22 90	2 90	1 19	.....	57 23	222 02
White Pond.....	W. M. Jones .	6	100	150	16 21	8 97	28 41	4 12	10 65	1 77	78 23	298 36
Windsor.....	. . . . .	...	*68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	. . . . .	84	3622	4434	286 41	322 92	583 44	375 01	180 77	121 95	4934 54	11239 88

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Allen's Chapel..	R. W. Sanders .	3	114	175	5 83	3 68	5 30	3 50	3 25	1 00	12 00	209 56
Ashleigh.....	W. C. Baxley . .	2	17	40	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 50	52 50
Bamberg.....	O. J. Frier . .	5	212	1000	48 00	95 75	56 97	84 99	38 89	10 00	255 65	1590 25
Barnwell.....	J. K. Goode . .	...	174	1000	50 45	111 00	113 95	82 69	24 36	19 35	272 25	1674 05
Bethel.....	C. H. Turner . .	3	189	250	10 00	14 85	14 60	13 10	6 40	4 10	79 90	392 95
Bethesda.....	W. H. Simpson .	1	64	125	5 36	13 60	15 21	20 10	3 70	2 00	24 50	209 47
Blackville.....	J. D. Pitts . .	7	260	1200	47 21	169 30	450 00	125 24	17 00	12 00	259 29	2280 04
Colston.....	. . . . .	2	55	100	7 80	3 53	10 20	8 00	1 00	1 50	21 46	153 49
Columbia.....	W. G. Britton .	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cypress Chapel.	Geo. Hopkins . .	6	84	175	11 93	11 93	11 93	8 00	10 00	.....	24 00	252 79
Denmark.....	B. F. Allen . .	4	107	600	37 00	45 00	40 00	105 15	14 00	8 00	1106 13	1965 28
Double Pond....	. . . . .	...	253	300	21 70	6 72	8 21	35 74	5 33	18 00	87 39	483 09
Edisto.....	G. L. Harrison .	6	62	70	.....	.....	4 00	5 00	2 00	.....	29 71	110 71
Elko.....	R. P. Galphin .	4	45	150	11 70	4 66	4 32	29 07	5 00	.....	155 40	360 15
Ehrhardt.....	J. E. Freeman .	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairmont.....	J. H. Owens . .	3	74	100	9 25	21 85	50 50	10 60	5 50	.....	17 75	215 45
Friendship.....	. . . . .	14	412	200	20 28	25 90	25 56	42 69	7 91	.....	87 74	410 08
George's Creek.	P. A. Bolen . .	1	146	150	9 49	11 48	22 00	17 26	20 00	5 00	388 46	623 69
Ghent's Branch.	. . . . .	3	216	300	16 74	19 54	13 00	36 13	5 11	.....	89 50	480 02
Gt. Salkehatchie	C. H. Turner . .	6	175	325	50 30	14 51	29 50	32 30	12 74	8 16	70 98	543 49
Healing Springs.	W. H. Simpson .	4	112	200	10 00	21 97	41 53	41 50	5 75	3 00	67 07	390 82
Hunter's Chapel	W. R. Smith . .	7	90	200	12 35	7 10	17 41	12 84	7 08	1 50	34 10	292 38
Joyce Branch...	F. M. Hauser .	2	115	200	17 00	15 00	18 00	25 00	7 32	.....	37 50	319 82
Kline.....	R. W. Sanders .	3	26	150	6 08	5 41	11 70	2 92	1 65	1 05	82 27	261 08
Long Branch....	J. K. Goode . .	5	111	175	9 90	8 97	22 14	24 50	8 70	.....	37 96	287 17
Midway.....	. . . . .	...	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Arnon.....	M. M. Benson .	12	147	350	25 00	40 00	37 00	34 70	36 62	55 00	383 90	962 22
Mt. Calvary.....	J. D. Peacock . .	...	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olivet.....	. . . . .	4	90	60	2 50	2 59	.....	2 25	2 25	2 25	5 85	77 60
Olar.....	. . . . .	3	134	300	19 50	18 51	12 35	7 00	5 50	1 00	77 35	441 21
Reedy Branch...	J. H. Sanford . .	6	167	125	13 40	4 80	4 80	15 00	5 00	.....	183 45	351 45
Rosemary.....	R. P. Galphin . .	5	165	265	22 00	17 00	30 00	19 00	2 20	50 00	58 25	463 45
Seigling.....	L. S. Shealy . . .	...	64	150	1 00	1 00	5 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	88 35	252 35
Seven Pines.....	. . . . .	...	*68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Branch..	S. P. Chisolm .	...	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
ringtown		1	78	200	20 92	15 30	11 51	28 65	14 60		290 35	581 33
John's	G. A. Martin	9	193	250	36 26	17 00	40 56	27 09	5 02		86 68	462 61
illiston	W. M. Jones	14	252	1000	68 36	69 18	528 09	63 36	23 85	10 52	1798 60	3561 96
Totals		143	4699	9885	629 31	819 04	1647 34	967 87	312 23	215 43	6216 29	20992 51

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.

dersonville	T. A. Thornton	...	60	35		2 75					60	38 35
averdam	J. G. Graham	...	130	125	14 24	3 00	26 90	15 46		7 24	82 52	274 36
thel	J. G. Graham	..	*120	125	5 00		20 35	10 00	2 25		18 18	180 78
thlehem	L. M. Lyda	3	70	50	5 50		1 80	1 00			2 50	60 80
auga	L. M. Lyda	...	53	75	1 00	1 15	1 65				50	79 30
eswell	A. P. Marett	...	21	50	5 00						70 00	125 00
armont	L. M. Lyda	1	77	100	5 00	8 95	6 65	10 00			10 00	140 60
nneross	J. H. Ayres	...	130	100	16 71	2 70	7 32	7 93			11 00	145 66
rinth	D. L. Hatcher	1	59	26	5 00						26 43	57 43
oss Roads	J. G. Graham	9	134	100			2 15			2 05	28 40	132 60
mascus	D. F. Carter	...	39								1 00	1 00
uble Sp'gs, A	R. A. Smith	...	149	150	6 10	10 00	14 00	2 00	2 75		35 75	220 60
uble Sp'gs, O	J. H. Stone	2	36		2 16	50	50	68				3 84
nt's Grove	H. W. Stone	5	128	100		18 20		4 51			1 00	123 71
rst Westminst	J. H. Ayres	...	149	100	6 73	7 22	12 76	5 00			31 80	163 51
pzibah	W. E. Huff	...	72	50	1 50						1 00	52 50
pewell	W. T. Land	10	103	30				14 16			90	45 06
rdiana	W. E. Huff	3	38	75							30	75 30
ng Creek	L. D. Chambers	...	113		3 40							3 40
adison	J. H. Ayres	...	41	100	6 50	5 17	7 34	18 72	6 57		67 90	212 20
. Grove	M. R. Cobb	...	27		2 75							2 75
. Tabor, A	H. B. Fant	2	80	77	5 00	2 00	30 00	8 00	2 00		54 65	178 65
. Tabor, O	W. E. Huff	5	59	40				8 28			7 40	55 68
w Bethel		...	*110									
w Hope	W. E. Huff	...	180	100	5 02	3 00	8 59	23 33		5 00	14 00	158 94
wry	G. F. Fuller	...	130	98		1 60					44 70	144 94
Westminster		28	233	400	57 54	91 11	20 35	26 30	13 62	102 71	432 63	1144 26
kdale	J. G. Graham	...	100	100	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		13 80	153 80
l Liberty	R. L. Davis	...	96								1 30	1 30
easant Grove		...	89	40		6 18		5 17			1 00	52 35
easant Hill	A. P. Marett	...	95	50	1 96		1 00	1 85			6 20	61 01
easant Ridge	R. W. Nelson	...	88	60			2 42	8 25			29 09	99 76
plar Springs	W. E. Huff	...	130	70		1 59	1 50				10 11	83 11
turn	L. M. Lyda	...	110		8 88	13 39	9 15	11 12			26 25	68 79
ck Hill		...	*53									
cky Knoll	L. M. Lyda	1	84	100	5 00	1 15	1 59	1 09			34 35	143 18
neca	C. S. Blackburn	1	149	700	49 51	39 88	134 03	91 98	4 60	14 31	362 64	1396 95
iloh, A	I. C. West	...	61	77	7 81	1 86			1 37		6 00	94 54
iloh, O	I. H. Stone	5	30	60	3 22						73 28	136 50
uth Union	I. E. McDavid	5	169	150	2 50	7 00	24 75	25 57	3 40	43 75	116 65	373 62
xaway	J. H. Stone	...	*52	40	3 02		75	46	75		57 50	102 48
alhalla	I. W. Wingo	6	102	325	58 38	9 75	6 63	3 40			83 01	486 17
est Union	A. P. Marett	...	63	100	7 50	5 00	7 00	5 50		2 40	66 00	193 40
olf Stake	A. P. Marett	...	81	111	5 00		2 48	8 50			31 39	159 02
. Pleasant		6	59				3 57	7 36			3 80	14 73
Totals		93	4152	4090	311 93	248 06	365 23	335 62	47 31	177 46	2042 99	7819 39

BLACK RIVER ASSOCIATION.*

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Greelyville	M. W. Rankin	...	63	350	25 44	11 00	13 00	11 88	3 33	.....	140 86	555
Lanes	M. W. Rankin	...	27	78	13 28	5 73	5 82	4 00	.....	.....	.....	106
Washington St.	F. M. Satterwhite	17	216	840	112 19	148 10	165 05	132 32	20 00	50 00	1192 03	2666
Totals		17	306	1268	150 91	164 83	183 87	148 20	23 33	50 00	1332 89	3329

*This Association was dissolved at the close of this session.

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Cr	C. M. Teal	8	200	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	86
Antioch		...	297	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	6
Arrowwood	B. B. Hill	11	314	161	13 58	2 65	16 87	25	.....	.....	146 16	341
Beaverdam	T. H. Harrison	...	76	100	1 26	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 60	108
Berea	B. L. Hoke	1	141	245	20 75	28 00	77 50	16 75	.....	.....	121 75	520
Bethesda	A. D. Davidson	2	66	40	.....	.....	31	2 05	.....	1 25	18 52	62
Broad River	W. G. P. Ezell	9	73	50	5 00	2 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	4 00	63
Brown's Chapel	B. A. Lowe	2	58	75	.....	2 00	1 50	1 00	1 20	7 45	101 75	189
Buck Creek	C. F. Felmet	33	276	107	19 25	.....	.....	.....	6 85	.....	94 89	227
Buffalo		...	*142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Spring	W. P. Smith	3	199	157	35 10	27 60	60 89	34 53	6 75	.....	68 71	391
Cherokee Ave	N. A. Hemrick	4	400	1000	49 12	19 17	63 59	54 00	.....	.....	358 68	1544
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke	12	69	98	.....	.....	2 50	10 00	.....	.....	1 30	112
Clifton, 1st	T. H. Harrison	44	143	.....	4 90	4 90	4 90	12 34	.....	.....	80	27
Clifton, 2nd	W. E. Wilson	64	176	.....	7 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	.....	1 50	41
Converse	W. E. Wilson	70	116	300	3 00	4 00	6 00	5 50	1 75	.....	100 05	420
Cooley Springs	B. M. Hamrick	9	169	100	7 04	.....	7 46	3 51	.....	.....	24 60	142
Corinth	T. H. Harrison	...	202	125	2 50	.....	25 00	4 40	.....	.....	21 60	178
Cowpens	W. P. Southern	...	89	200	5 57	19 99	28 14	72 00	.....	.....	108 25	433
Cowpens C'ntr'l	J. D. Bailey	2	107	150	15 00	.....	20 00	.....	8 26	.....	1 00	194
Draytonville	E. G. Ross	7	172	80	2 25	.....	.....	6 40	3 10	.....	10 00	101
El Bethel	W. T. Thompson	...	106	106	10 15	1 00	4 20	4 40	2 88	.....	70 55	199
Gaffney	A. M. Simms	20	455	1500	175 92	272 04	815 63	165 61	45 22	111 00	810 21	3895
Gilead	W. T. Thompson	...	95	100	1 02	1 25	1 03	.....	.....	.....	28 50	131
Glendale	J. D. Bailey	44	203	250	30 09	6 00	46 60	25 00	10 00	.....	118 81	486
Goucher Creek	J. W. Guy	13	245	300	71 66	30 30	67 56	134 16	13 27	1 30	105 10	723
Grassy Pond	B. M. Bridges	...	237	110	6 00	6 31	7 00	9 83	4 90	.....	10 86	154
High Point	A. N. Blackwell	6	53	50	.....	.....	1 00	.....	88	.....	4 16	56
Hopewell	W. V. Moss	...	70	100	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 61	115
Limestone	T. H. Harrison	...	23	100	2 17	2 17	2 17	2 17	.....	.....	35 50	144
Macedonia	J. E. Covington	3	459	200	14 85	8 95	10 05	6 85	2 43	4 95	26 11	274
Midway	B. L. Hoke	7	51	100	10 54	5 02	11 89	7 41	5 35	2 00	236 23	378
Mt. View	B. B. Hill	...	30	100	7 55	2 55	2 55	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	117
Mount Ararat	B. L. Hoke	17	145	200	9 85	12 55	10 32	7 00	6 50	.....	28 50	273
Mount Olive	J. H. Smith	2	121	100	7 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	55 60	166
Mount Paran	B. L. Hoke	15	223	175	10 00	8 00	17 00	14 25	.....	.....	4 55	228
Nazareth	J. P. Whelchel	...	58	35	5 00	.....	3 75	.....	.....	.....	5 89	49
New Prospect		...	*225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacolet No. 1	J. C. Lawson	...	101	125	6 25	.....	2 00	3 60	5 23	50 00	16 80	208
Pacolet No. 2	J. W. Guy	22	118	125	.....	.....	.....	19 50	.....	.....	62 82	207
Piedmont	R. J. Tate	...	240	100	3 00	.....	.....	5 37	.....	.....	85 91	194
Providence	L. M. Rice	15	321	200	34 68	26 56	35 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	52 71	364
Rehoboth	W. T. Thompson	13	29	100	1 52	1 00	1 27	1 10	.....	.....	85 45	190
Sandy Springs		...	*133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Line	C. M. Teal	14	259	85	2 81	.....	10 86	.....	.....	.....	2 02	101
White Plains	J. D. Bailey	14	173	200	22 75	.....	22 00	3 10	.....	.....	14 60	262
Zion Hill	J. D. Bailey	3	159	100	5 00	10 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 17	125
Totals		489	7617	7627	639 13	515 27	1399 54	656 08	134 07	180 95	3083 32	14235

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethel, B.....	J. E. Edwards .	...	64	85	8 85	1 60	1 83	5 32	2 00	2 60	28 30	135 50
Bethel S.....	Wm. Haynsworth	14	306	500	100 00	80 00	103 79	60 66	20 05	33 97	271 05	1169 52
Beulah, B.....	. . . . .	...	*54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah, D.....	. . . . .	...	*102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannon Street...	A. J. Nielsen. .	6	161	442	91 15	52 15	60 80	12 50	.....	5 00	1932 63	2596 73
Citadel Square..	H. L. Jones . .	26	859	2500	220 58	222 26	963 55	348 60	140 00	37 50	6054 88	10487 37
Congaree.....	A. J. Allen . . .	...	*29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cordesville.....	. . . . .	...	*9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth.....	J. O. Sessoms . .	18	144	400	106 64	99 00	121 20	.....	29 75	127 00	478 56	1362 15
Enon.....	R. E. Gibson . .	6	39	75	3 00	21 00	16 00	17 35	6 00	3 00	174 75	296 10
Eutawville.....	J. O. Sessoms .	18	53	75	8 00	20 00	15 00	15 86	5 00	3 00	175 05	296 91
First Church....	B. L. Hoge . . .	30	223	1600	45 00	16 00	54 25	15 00	7 00	.....	2338 82	4076 07
Fellowship.....	. . . . .	...	*13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flat Rock.....	. . . . .	...	*19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreston.....	J. J. Myers . . .	...	*13	.....	6 00	1 00	1 25	3 50	4 10	.....	1 00	16 85
Georgetown.....	. . . . .	...	*117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Hope.....	A. J. Allen . . .	...	31	.....	11 00	23 08	15 74	6 70	.....	.....	22 34	81 86
Goose Creek.....	J. E. Edwards . .	3	54	.....	25 26	2 02	2 32	1 82	2 15	.....	97 20	130 75
Hickory Grove..	. . . . .	...	*51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell.....	R. E. Gibson . .	5	34	34	12 63	3 20	5 95	4 00	2 00	1 00	55	66 46
Jerusalem.....	R. E. Gibson . .	6	23	8	4 80	1 09	1 50	80	1 00	.....	.....	17 94
Memorial.....	J. R. Fizer . . .	3	63	150	40 00	10 67	18 92	10 06	2 00	.....	10 38	242 03
Mt. Olivet.....	J. E. Edwards .	10	98	75	2 02	4 00	4 00	4 20	1 00	.....	16 90	107 12
Mt. Tabor.....	. . . . .	...	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion.....	J. R. Fizer . . .	4	44	125	8 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 50	148 05
Providence.....	S. L. Lynes. . .	15	27	25	1 00	1 25	2 00	3 75	2 00	.....	17 33	52 33
Reevesville.....	P. A. Bolin . . .	...	*20	78	4 93	9 50	10 75	13 40	.....	.....	278 00	394 28
Sand Ridge.....	J. E. Edwards .	9	70	85	2 00	1 70	1 36	5 75	3 50	.....	20 00	119 31
Santee.....	J. O. Sessoms . .	8	166	325	45 65	49 65	54 25	8 82	14 78	9 85	356 59	864 59
St. George.....	J. R. Fizer . . .	16	171	200	5 00	12 68	21 55	12 05	5 20	.....	66 28	322 76
St. John.....	J. E. Edwards . .	...	*81	85	6 00	3 61	2 40	51 20	2 71	1 50	31 20	183 62
St. Stephen.....	W. E. Hurt . .	5	92	300	57 00	33 35	65 85	13 00	11 00	.....	208 00	688 20
Summerville.....	. . . . .	...	38	79	13 26	7 36	31 36	8 62	2 83	1 16	84 24	228 33
Walnut Grove...	. . . . .	...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wassamasaw...	J. E. Edwards .	11	97	125	63 43	4 75	12 58	10 10	6 55	2 00	29 66	254 07
Young's Island..	C. C. Edwards .	7	41	246	19 30	14 00	13 00	9 27	9 00	5 00	199 01	514 58
Other Bodies....	. . . . .	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 45	.....	10 24	22 69
Totals.....	. . . . .	220	3502	7618	911 05	700 92	1601 20	642 33	292 07	232 58	12917 46	24916 49

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek...	E. D. Wells . .	3	112	250	40 90	29 20	48 10	31 00	12 82	10 00	29 27	451 29
Blackstock.....	J. W. Bishop . .	8	78	304	25 00	15 00	14 40	15 00	10 80	5 00	71 42	461 31
Brushy Fork....	A. McA. Pittman	...	48	100	7 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	109 75
Calvary.....	J. H. Yarborough	4	87	265	11 06	10 05	10 00	11 00	4 35	.....	53 05	364 51
Chester.....	J. S. Snyder . .	2	470	1350	168 02	144 00	249 88	102 00	16 14	5 00	1156 50	3191 54
Cool Branch.....	E. D. Wells . .	4	118	225	14 00	11 50	19 50	20 00	6 81	6 00	33 45	336 26
Fort Lawn.....	J. H. Yarborough	2	108	250	30 00	25 76	30 66	10 00	10 00	10 00	39 00	405 42
Harmony.....	J. Q. Adams . .	...	258	650	65 00	52 10	74 00	75 40	11 00	15 50	6305 20	7248 20
Hopewell.....	J. H. Yarborough	1	57	150	20 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	97 40	317 40
Lando.....	J. L. Bennett . .	13	62	100	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	3 38	2 00	84 93	214 31
Liberty.....	J. H. Pearcy . .	...	46	200	15 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	14 63	274 63
Lowryville.....	J. H. Pearcy . .	3	64	171	31 00	8 00	11 00	7 75	5 00	.....	22 40	256 25
Mt. Zion.....	A. McA. Pittman	...	32	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	116 79

CHESTER ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
New Bethel	J. H. Pearcy	6	58	75	7 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	2 00		36 50	144
Wilksburg	J. H. Yarborough		6	50								50
Woodward	J. W. Bishop	6	124	300	21 00	19 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	32 15	432
Totals		52	1728	4556	461 73	348 61	521 54	326 15	102 30	78 50	7978 90	14374

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs	J. D. Purvis	3	66	50	11 30			2 50			24 22	88
Black Creek			*137									
Cedar Creek	J. M. Sullivan		*96	150	10 78	2 41	1 85	3 39	1 04		74 57	244
Center Grove	J. M. Sullivan	1	67	32	1 00	65	50	50	50		109 95	145
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburk	6	63	314	40 00	16 25	15 00	10 00	5 00	62 00	141 24	603
Cross Roads	J. D. Purvis	25	263	100	3 00	12 00	8 10	3 00			40 22	166
Dudley	B. S. Funderburk	6	105	225	17 00	17 80	28 30	4 60	11 37		11 00	327
Elizabeth	B. S. Funderburk	19	139	200	22 00	15 37	18 66	30 57	7 50	2 30	2 75	299
Forest Hill			*80									
Hopewell	A. B. Smith	15	188	175	26 96	14 65	16 28	24 00	3 03		103 63	363
Jefferson	E. O. Thompson		58	135	6 38	5 75	8 91	4 49	2 83		28 40	191
Liberty Hill			*101									
Long Branch	J. D. Purvis	1	83	50	1 90	1 00		3 85			126 03	182
Lower Macedon	A. B. Smith	11	88	100	7 50	8 00	8 00	28 00	5 50	4 00	64 10	225
Macedonia	E. O. Thompson	29	118	100	3 00	5 80	1 50	17 30	2 68	1 15	40 49	174
Middendorf	J. M. Sullivan		43	75				1 50			1014 56	1091
Patrick	J. M. Sullivan	9	9		14 46						50	14
Pine Grove	B. S. Funderburk	1	129	175	22 15	8 29	7 80	21 30	4 05	1 00	25 70	265
Providence	J. D. Purvis	10	104	85	2 00	1 01	2 65	9 22			27 91	127
Ruby	B. S. Funderburk		92	200	12 00	7 00	7 00	12 00	5 00	2 00	60 71	305
Sandy Run	J. H. Hunter		23	34				83	1 20		3 48	40
Thompson Creek			*223									
Union Hill	C. R. Carnes	1	68	100	7 50	1 25	75	50			12 44	122
Westfield Creek	A. B. Smith	11	102	100	5 57	6 32	7 77	10 03	5 00		1 00	135
White Plains	E. C. Snyder	8	188	150	14 12	18 30	19 04	19 52	3 15		98 85	322
Wolf Pond	H. G. Bryant	21	95	60	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00		1 00	62 80	135
Totals		175	2728	2610	231 62	144 85	154 11	209 70	57 85	73 45	2074 55	5556

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

Bedons	E. D. Craven	3	140	100	2 00		3 90	4 00	2 00		71 45	183
Bethany	J. M. Craven	28	81	125	3 25						51 50	179
Bethel	E. D. Craven		*100									
Bethlehem	G. A. Martin	4	160	200		20 00	25 80	36 00	20 00	5 00	79 20	386
Black Creek	J. P. Graham	1	227	300	36 88	31 81	37 88	20 00	15 00	6 00		275
Corinth			*90									
Doctor's Creek	J. P. Graham		277	300	40 00	20 00	40 00	29 50	10 00	3 00	6 06	448
Ephesus			*26									
Great Swamp	J. M. Craven	9	124	100	15 00	5 14	9 00	7 00	1 25		15 29	152
Lt. Salkehatchie	G. A. Martin	41	396	400	17 69	22 85	35 28	29 35	14 98	6 36	733 50	1260
Marion	B. F. Halford		78	100	8 75	1 00	95	2 50	3 00	70	454 46	571
Oak Grove	J. M. Craven	5	23	65	4 15	1 00	1 00				50	71
Osborne	J. S. M. Finch	4	25	50	7 60	2 37	9 69	14 40	1 35		23 56	108
Peniel	J. P. Graham		134	100	15 00	4 50	4 50	5 67	68		33 43	163
Pine Grove, 1	J. P. Graham		252	300	40 00	20 00	40 00	20 00		6 00	635 81	1061
Pine Grove, 2	J. M. Craven	13	126	100	9 00	3 00	3 00	11 37	15 00		1 00	143
Pleasant Grove	E. D. Craven	16	70	36	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00		31 15	75
Round O	E. D. Craven	3	33	45	3 35			2 00	2 00		9 85	62

COLLETON ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
oh.....	B. F. Halford . .	2	120	100	8 00	2 00	2 00	3 25	1 00	.....	22 40	138 65
ak's.....	G. A. Martin . .	14	188	200	10 00	10 00	10 00	13 50	3 00	.....	57 57	304 07
ng Hill.....	S. W. Ackerman .	5	101	50	4 37	9 10	8 50	11 87	11 37	.....	43 00	138 21
on.....	L. B. Ackerman .	...	*88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
lterboro, 1st.	F. O. S. Curtis .	...	78	675	60 50	17 78	23 45	13 27	23 11	.....	155 13	968 24
lterboro, 2nd	F. O. S. Curtis .	7	25	50	2 36	.....	.....	1 00	1 60	.....	22 75	77 71
1.....	J. S. M. Finch .	...	86	100	12 88	9 36	11 95	14 81	.....	.....	2 00	151 00
er Bodies....	. . . . .	...	.....	.....	79 79	2 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 86
tals.....	. . . . .	155	3048	3496	383 57	182 98	267 90	241 49	126 34	27 06	2449 61	7174 95

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

ioch.....	J. T. Littlejohn .	1	72	150	18 00	15 00	25 00	20 00	1 00	.....	37 00	266 00
ea.....	P. P. Blalock . .	12	97	100	6 55	8 38	1 00	.....	.....	.....	17 60	133 53
iany.....	J. P. Dendy . .	15	137	150	15 13	6 51	36 41	11 80	.....	.....	61 00	280 85
lehem.....	P. B. Lanham .	8	52	100	12 78	8 15	7 98	37 83	.....	.....	13 20	179 94
l Springs....	J. E. Johnston .	16	278	400	65 00	50 87	105 86	56 00	15 49	8 00	217 00	918 22
nezer.....	G. L. Knight . .	8	84	350	39 50	22 50	49 50	.....	3 58	.....	39 00	504 08
efield, 1st....	C. E. Burts . .	52	369	1440	335 05	283 27	665 20	389 73	58 00	38 32	462 60	3672 17
al.....	P. P. Blalock .	6	48	100	7 85	8 55	20 00	1 25	25 00	.....	1 00	163 65
n's Creek....	C. E. Burts . .	3	43	70	18 20	9 50	21 00	15 00	5 00	6 30	26 46	171 46
tevens Cr'k..	D. W. Heckle. .	4	223	200	18 80	8 00	8 20	11 66	14 00	.....	98 51	359 17
oc.....	L. B. White . .	...	*85	125	43 00	1 00	1 00	65 00	.....	1 00	1 50	237 50
ntain Creek	J. E. Johnston .	17	275	400	57 56	28 00	50 00	36 55	15 05	4 25	102 75	694 16
Zion.....	P. B. Lanham .	...	....	75	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	21 00	104 00
ksville.....	L. B. White . .	1	130	400	110 00	93 96	183 09	75 55	13 90	.....	91 96	968 46
n Branch....	L. B. White . .	14	200	250	33 00	27 50	38 50	25 00	10 00	.....	40 38	424 38
Hill.....	J. T. Littlejohn	28	288	380	70 00	35 00	85 00	50 00	5 50	25 00	76 00	726 50
Oak Grove.	G. W. Bussey .	13	126	150	9 00	5 55	16 00	7 54	1 50	.....	29 20	219 29
both.....	J. T. Littlejohn .	9	140	150	15 00	12 00	20 00	40 00	.....	.....	23 00	260 00
iblican.....	J. T. Littlejohn	3	97	150	15 00	13 00	30 00	31 00	3 00	.....	20 50	262 50
h Hill.....	P. P. Blalock .	...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
als.....	. . . . .	210	2790	5140	893 42	638 74	1365 74	873 91	171 02	82 87	1180 16	10345 86

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

any.....	A. J. Foster . .	...	34	180	17 94	8 00	9 96	11 00	3 00	2 50	59 50	293 90
ah.....	J. J. Myers . . .	11	81	200	28 94	29 68	38 60	49 24	22 22	1 48	182 45	552 61
ey.....	J. P. Isenhower .	19	63	125	26 81	10 00	45 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	119 00	344 81
lo.....	. . . . .	...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
nbia, 1st....	W. C. Lindsay and A. B. Kennedy	71	579	2500	419 70	521 97	1227 57	198 00	9 34	.....	2828 06	7704 64
nbia 2nd,...	R. N. Pratt . .	14	305	1148	21 85	34 05	36 55	5 62	12 75	30 00	467 19	1756 94
a. Palmetto	C. H. Culclasure. .	14	109	410	5 00	10 00	40 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	343 10	834 82
nbia, South	A. C. Baker . .	42	308	504	144 32	45 05	99 50	118 54	27 76	.....	666 30	1605 67
el's Creek.	J. P. Isenhower .	14	85	75	13 45	.....	12 00	3 00	2 00	.....	26 00	131 45
ted Run....	A. J. Foster . .	3	40	150	6 25	4 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	5 00	24 46	217 71
eld.....	C. W. Hood . . .	...	57	150	43 84	25 00	30 00	20 00	6 25	10 00	2 00	287 09
dship.....	. . . . .	...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ony.....	J. P. Isenhower .	22	72	100	25 00	5 00	12 00	10 00	3 45	5 00	278 00	438 45
ah.....	J. S. Corpening	...	15	40	35	.....	.....	7 80	.....	.....	50	48 65
on Creek..	. . . . .	...	*39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
n.....	C. W. Hood . .	7	64	125	25 52	10 00	5 00	7 00	3 00	8 00	26 79	210 31

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Little River	C. W. Hood	...	62	250	50 00	35 00	62 00	25 00	13 11	67 00	44 65	546 7
Longtown	J. E. Jones	...	17	.....	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 50	.....	2 00	16 5
Macedonia	S. S. Hammond	...	41	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 0
Mt. Pleasant	J. J. Myers	5	60	33	2 00	1 00	1 25	1 00	1 00	.....	73 75	113 0
Ridgeway	J. S. Corpening	...	108	660	102 40	80 96	100 47	129 31	15 20	.....	1121 51	2209 8
Rock Creek	W. P. Turner	1	24	75	14 25	17 40	25 00	12 00	6 25	.....	5 50	155 4
Sandy Level	J. S. Corpening	...	202	350	119 56	45 90	50 75	46 37	11 50	10 00	196 25	830 3
Sandfield	. . . . .	...	*33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shandon	Carlile Courtenay	26	88	700	153 19	81 00	84 50	25 00	47 04	14 00	3947 09	5051 8
Sawney's Creek	C. W. Hood	6	67	100	5 64	1 50	4 53	2 33	.....	.....	22 00	136 0
Spear's Creek	L. S. Shealey	7	91	100	5 00	5 00	10 00	2 50	2 50	.....	18 95	143 9
Winnsboro, 1st	A. J. Foster	7	101	600	125 00	75 00	220 00	50 00	18 00	190 00	187 48	1465 4
Winnsboro, 2nd	A. J. Foster	...	46	250	8 75	3 88	7 00	7 37	.....	.....	551 00	828 1
Woodfin	. . . . .	...	*7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	. . . . .	269	2846	8876	1369 76	1051 39	2133 68	771 08	227 87	349 98	11193 53	25974 1

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	H. G. White	6	136	250	73 72	36 29	32 14	19 10	11 29	.....	132 25	554
Calvary	M. C. Walton	4	35	.....	50 00	.....	.....	2 30	.....	.....	17 00	69
Cartersville	. . . . .	...	44	50	16 90	8 21	22 13	5 50	5 00	.....	11 50	119
Ebenezer	. . . . .	9	105	.....	105 00	70 80	72 35	30 00	37 00	105 00	319 73	739
Elim	J. W. Truluck	11	197	250	31 32	12 24	14 40	14 25	2 00	.....	130 85	455
Ephesus	. . . . .	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evergreen	W. S. Ballard	9	93	175	17 65	5 08	4 00	10 05	.....	.....	691 89	903
Florence, 1st	W. B. Oliver	12	531	1600	500 00	65 00	500 00	150 00	8 91	350 00	1788 36	4962
Florence, 2nd	M. C. Walton	4	50	.....	100 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	.....	76 63	198
Mars Bluff	H. G. White	3	115	150	16 00	14 10	11 00	15 10	4 25	.....	43 35	253
Hebron	. . . . .	...	*60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	H. G. White	5	119	150	28 89	12 00	12 30	7 00	.....	.....	23 00	233
Peniel	. . . . .	2	39	.....	.....	.....	2 00	24 75	2 00	.....	132 14	160
Sardis	B. K. Truluck	11	278	400	60 54	15 94	48 45	65 80	4 31	505 51	124 86	1225
Sparrow Swamp	B. K. Truluck	20	205	175	36 60	5 35	5 65	6 00	12 75	.....	52 70	294
Union	H. G. White	...	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willow Creek	M. C. Walton	...	19	.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Other Bodies	. . . . .	...	.....	.....	7 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Totals	. . . . .	96	2156	3200	1078 63	250 01	729 40	359 85	89 51	960 51	3544 26	10212

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Berea	A. J. S. Thomas	2	229	225	39 00	15 90	90 75	21 50	4 50	.....	234 46	631
Bethuel	A. E. Howard	9	207	110	2 90	5 00	43 77	3 71	1 57	.....	8 15	175
Brandon	O. L. Orr	8	166	250	42 25	.....	18 25	9 13	2 00	2 00	.....	323
Brushy Creek	C. T. Scaife	2	212	218	56 84	37 93	45 98	21 16	8 40	1 10	148 75	537
Carolina Mill	C. W. Salter	3	54	160	52 65	3 00	18 00	.....	.....	.....	89 31	412
Cedar Shoal	T. H. Garrett	...	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central,	. . . . .	44	408	1000	355 42	232 93	494 41	45 18	38 65	95 22	3754 22	6016
Clear Spring	T. T. Todd	3	237	150	3 92	4 50	22 30	10 10	.....	.....	8 16	199
Columbia	Geo. M. Sexton	1	220	200	14 25	1 54	77 55	11 04	.....	.....	236 35	540
First, Greenville	Z. T. Cody	52	852	2000	691 01	1237 62	1415 00	269 49	193 38	61 00	3730 34	9597
Forestville	J. M. Culbertson	13	81	75	8 84	5 00	3 09	1 59	.....	.....	7 39	100
Fork Shoals	E. L. Kugley	22	312	200	8 51	18 30	61 27	22 17	3 85	2 06	134 80	450
Fountain Inn	G. W. Bussey	13	248	300	44 48	25 50	55 19	20 70	15 00	12 00	134 30	605

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Greer	W. E. Guy	20	201	787	85 26	44 31	45 00	21 95	3 60	.....	499 45	1486 67
Grove	G. W. Bussey	7	62	150	14 29	9 44	10 19	.....	1 86	.....	406 25	592 03
Hillside	L. E. Kirby	4	52	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 13	53 13
Laurel Creek	E. L. Kugley	10	84	75	16 55	23 66	16 68	.....	.....	.....	20 00	151 89
Mauldin	J. H. Washington	3	72	100	.....	6 34	.....	12 00	.....	.....	135 24	253 58
Mill's Mill	.....	...	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monaghan	W. B. Holland	20	295	318	84 60	26 50	32 50	66 00	3 50	27 75	114 80	674 45
Pelham	A. E. Howard	8	119	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 73	.....	14 75	185 48
Pendleton St.	Henry Miller	24	373	1200	172 25	162 65	863 33	164 10	.....	.....	1645 28	4207 61
Piedmont	.....	31	680	800	40 00	42 00	159 93	157 00	4 50	.....	325 99	1529 92
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Covington	2	169	137	21 15	13 50	29 10	12 60	8 50	.....	512 76	735 11
Poe Mill	R. H. Burriss	9	262	332	90 75	53 65	112 53	20 75	5 00	2 79	92 21	710 67
Reedy Fork	.....	...	126	114	4 40	5 76	7 17	10 00	.....	.....	22 95	164 28
Reedy River	W. D. L. Baldwin	2	60	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 25	93 25
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris	4	160	629	39 50	16 00	19 00	17 00	1 00	.....	106 75	828 40
Rocky Creek	W. P. Hammett	2	230	135	12 00	8 00	22 75	10 00	2 75	.....	26 50	217 00
Rock Hill	R. W. Sanders	2	....	100	1 13	1 13	3 71	4 00	3 96	2 71	31 43	148 07
Roper Mountain	J. H. Washington	...	69	30	7 55	12 42	22 30	.....	.....	.....	13 45	86 57
Sampson	T. E. Seago	8	138	250	32 62	31 04	65 99	32 78	.....	.....	84 82	497 25
Sandy Spring	G. M. Sexton	3	180	200	8 00	11 00	26 00	18 00	5 02	2 53	82 64	353 19
Simpsonville	W. W. Willian	7	194	800	102 67	69 45	211 91	73 65	17 31	225 90	252 12	1753 01
Standing Spring	D. L. Hill	...	153	200	30 50	33 15	89 17	25 34	.....	4 15	32 50	414 81
Unity	E. L. Kugley	14	120	145	10 00	10 00	98 10	65 00	.....	2 25	400 07	730 42
Victor	.....	...	*210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	H. K. Williams	...	178	125	13 72	10 15	8 96	7 35	.....	.....	2 90	168 08
Welcome	T. E. Seago	...	83	100	12 56	4 00	18 24	8 52	1 00	.....	13 18	157 50
White Oak	.....	...	91	219	20 00	30 59	26 69	16 46	.....	.....	47 60	361 00
Woodside	C. W. Salter	6	89	150	49 50	7 10	5 00	4 75	2 00	.....	25 30	243 65
Totals	.....	358	7780	12271	2189 07	2218 16	4237 81	1183 02	330 08	441 46	13426 55	36298 13

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	C. R. Carnes	18	117	100	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	10 08	115 08
Beaverdam	E. F. Rice	4	83	150	4 00	4 50	6 20	6 95	3 75	.....	28 70	204 10
Bethany	W. S. Walters	5	235	250	5 00	6 00	4 00	13 00	7 25	2 00	36 77	324 02
Bethune	.....	...	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	J. H. Hunter	19	175	100	.....	.....	2 68	4 00	4 00	.....	1 90	112 58
Camden	.....	36	320	1025	110 10	112 93	203 93	155 01	.....	8 98	1068 60	2684 55
Concord	C. D. Peterson	...	22	100	2 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	107 00
Cook's	.....	...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flint Hill	W. S. Walters	21	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olivet	C. R. Carnes	6	77	150	90	3 82	4 13	7 23	2 08	.....	40 00	208 16
Mt. Pisgah	E. O. Thompson	12	196	135	12 80	7 72	5 56	29 13	5 50	.....	33 30	229 04
Mt. Zion	C. D. Peterson	7	50	75	4 64	3 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Ridge	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	7 23	2 36	3 00	1 86	130 12	337 14
Pine Creek	W. S. Walters	17	172	184	3 47	4 ..	3 00	5 00	1 20	.....	26 00	185 20
Pine Grove	L. A. Shealey	...	*158	150	.....	.....	60	1 53	2 99	44	1 13	60 30	149 63
Pleasant Hill	H. B. Jones	2	73	75	5 46	.....	.....	94	2 03	.....	1 00	112 50	196 93
Providence	E. F. Rice	1	91	150	7 00	4 90	6 60	6 60	2 30	.....	21 80	199 20
Sand Hill	E. F. Rice	4	103	174	5 17	2 58	4 36	18 42	9 27	.....	151 07	365 37
Springvale	.....	...	*29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Timrod	J. H. Hunter	6	80	84	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	11 50	3 75	106 25
Union	.....	...	*60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	158	2148	2903	161 54	151 64	251 16	263 72	40 79	26 47	1725 89	5524 25

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Beaverdam	W. P. Turner	...	31	50	8 68	4 48	4 37	7 81	2 65	1 23	30 50	109
Bellview	W. D. Hammett	...	30	125	10 00	5 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	14 25	174
Bethabara	J. A. Martin	3	93	100	21 79	15 27	15 00	15 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	177
Beulah	T. T. Todd	13	90	100	12 50	20 15	19 25	10 70	.....	.....	68 73	231
Chestnut Ridge	E. C. Watson	2	122	360	75 00	55 00	50 00	63 83	15 00	10 00	196 32	825
Clinton, 1st	C. L. Fowler	5	182	750	107 51	38 05	149 50	103 35	19 50	5 00	319 85	1492
Clinton, 2nd	J. F. McGill	...	*29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Hill	J. A. Martin	5	144	250	79 24	75 33	66 27	100 78	18 20	10 00	175 25	775
Durbin	M. M. Richardson	2	124	150	28 50	30 00	33 50	29 00	2 58	.....	61 87	335
Friendship	S. L. Watson	72	158	150	17 00	40 15	40 41	28 77	.....	.....	47 50	323
Harmony	T. T. Todd	...	108	125	23 83	17 07	20 50	15 00	10 00	2 00	28 75	242
Highland Home	E. C. Watson	5	144	150	41 00	29 03	42 54	19 28	.....	.....	20 87	302
Holly Grove	A. T. Stoudenmire	...	43	100	5 00	5 00	10 00	6 20	2 00	.....	50	128
Landford	J. T. Taylor	6	87	150	52 05	52 71	67 88	44 48	6 00	.....	44 85	417
Langston	J. M. Shell	5	50	100	12 83	11 97	11 56	7 41	7 77	6 68	28 34	186
Laurens, 1st	W. E. Thayer	...	274	1500	525 79	453 70	1891 08	338 62	60 00	30 00	532 96	5332
Laurens, 2nd	A. T. Stoudenmire	5	135	301	50 00	50 00	35 00	25 00	10 56	9 00	224 86	705
Lydia	J. F. McGill	...	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Gallagher	G. M. Sexton	11	105	100	7 11	4 04	17 00	4 96	3 95	2 39	24 03	163
Mt. Olive	J. O. Martin	...	97	100	12 23	12 23	12 23	12 12	4 33	.....	55 55	208
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Martin	11	140	125	13 15	21 37	13 85	5 61	5 35	.....	30 00	214
Mountville	B. P. Mitchell	1	60	150	40 00	25 00	32 00	29 48	6 00	5 00	431 54	719
New Prospect	J. A. Martin	4	127	150	60 00	50 00	57 44	100 11	15 00	10 00	99 90	542
Poplar Springs	E. L. Kugley	3	188	150	30 48	10 74	21 24	11 37	.....	.....	32 52	256
Princeton	G. M. Sexton	1	120	150	30 81	5 10	29 40	13 87	6 35	2 50	50 81	288
Rabun Creek	E. C. Watson	16	225	400	41 88	29 89	78 68	57 17	2 85	2 70	77 35	690
Union	W. D. Hammett	16	149	150	18 00	15 00	15 00	18 00	8 00	3 00	50 35	277
Warrior Creek	J. A. Brock	6	272	234	49 60	51 62	79 86	47 45	12 33	5 00	699 55	1179
Waterloo	J. A. Martin	2	86	125	11 87	9 10	5 00	27 29	8 04	12 56	153 50	352
Watt's Mill	J. A. Brock	2	77	150	56 50	25 45	17 62	34 20	5 30	2 00	164 07	455
Other Bodies	. . . . .	...	.....	.....	45 33	.....	.....	20 80	.....	.....	20 39	86
Totals	. . . . .	196	3518	6445	1487 68	1162 45	2856 18	1197 66	236 76	123 06	3685 96	17195

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	W. R. Corder.	16	188	150	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	35 12	190
Bethlehem	B. I. Reynolds	10	112	75	.....	.....	.....	9 25	.....	.....	133 39	217
Brookland	. . . . .	8	271	621	15 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	.....	.....	406 96	1082
Congaree	J. W. Peavey	11	38	60	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	72
Convent	J. H. Sanford	7	77	75	5 00	6 00	4 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	19 60	124
Florence	W. R. Corder	1	115	75	1 50	1 86	5 00	.....	.....	.....	50 10	133
Harmony	W. R. Corder	6	50	42	.....	1 55	2 80	.....	.....	.....	13 53	60
King's Grove	J. H. Sanford	...	65	90	2 00	2 00	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	112 50	211
Lewiedale	S. J. Riddle	4	32	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 30	63
Lexington	N. N. Burton	.	70	165	18 35	9 08	7 10	14 59	.....	1 50	197 31	412
New Hope	T. J. Cupstid	...	48	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 35	52
Oak Grove	J. H. Sanford	1	48	100	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	49 00	163
Pelion	W. L. Keel	2	44	100	5 00	11 88	.....	10 00	.....	.....	67 75	194
Pine Grove	B. I. Reynolds	...	27	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 47	36
Pleasant Hill	J. E. Steele	7	95	35	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	.....	15 70	57
Providence	. . . . .	2	70	75	.....	.....	.....	1 30	.....	.....	40	76
Red Bank	J. E. Steele	7	50	60	.....	1 25	.....	1 75	1 00	.....	1 00	65
Saluda	W. L. Keel	...	50	75	1 17	1 17	1 17	4 63	1 17	.....	6 75	91
Samaria	Evan Hall	9	138	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 09	111
Sandy Run	W. R. Corder	13	240	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 50	161

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Sardis	W. L. Keel	14	180	125	.....	1 77	6 20	.....	.....	.....	46 02	178 99
Steedman	Evan Hall	1	54	40	1 42	1 50	1 21	1 65	1 30	.....	36 65	83 73
Swansea		...	150	300	108 50	57 50	59 50	19 06	11 86	50 00	180 24	786 66
Totals		119	2212	2598	165 44	108 06	95 48	110 73	29 83	53 50	1461 73	4623 72

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	R. T. Blackmon	12	131	150	2 00	2 15	6 85	18 31	2 91	.....	62 97	245 97
Beaver Creek	E. F. Rice	5	161	200	6 25	3 37	4 67	2 17	5 59	3 55	123 67	349 27
Bethel	E. O. Thompson	5	56	125	6 00	4 00	4 00	13 36	1 44	.....	117 20	271 00
Bethlehem	R. T. Blackmon	12	110	100	5 25	1 11	4 13	6 83	1 68	90	201 50	321 40
Camp Creek	P. E. Blackmon	18	180	173	5 50	6 08	14 20	3 23	.....	.....	114 35	316 56
Charlesboro	P. E. Blackmon	9	196	100	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	30 40	134 40
Ebenezer	J. M. Pardue	8	44	50	.....	.....	1 00	70	.....	.....	16 67	68 37
Flat Rock	W. S. Gardner	6	238	125	4 00	3 00	3 00	4 41	1 50	.....	178 50	319 41
Flint Ridge	R. E. Small	8	131	200	3 55	5 77	7 55	5 73	.....	1 00	32 29	255 89
Fork Hill	T. A. Dabney	22	290	200	67 12	2 50	27 20	25 65	10 85	.....	75 45	408 77
Heath Springs	R. E. Small	7	215	400	73 78	38 60	57 70	120 66	7 00	7 00	692 54	1397 28
Kershaw	Jabez Ferris	14	202	950	84 10	54 19	171 62	143 42	33 08	11 66	156 70	1604 77
Lancaster, 1st	J. H. Boldridge	2	212	1150	222 28	75 [illegible]	217 63	168 29	38 89	275 00	1099 00	3246 09
Lancaster, 2nd	T. A. Dabney	18	281	300	55 05	10 97	7 73	73 42	.....	.....	847 73	1294 90
New Hope	E. O. Thompson	21	169	150	2 50	.....	1 50	2 00	.....	.....	38 00	194 00
Oak Hill	T. W. N. Faile	3	27	60	.....	1 20	1 05	.....	.....	.....	13 19	75 94
Pleasant Plains	T. A. Dabney	9	244	400	28 77	13 53	30 00	5 00	6 00	.....	74 15	557 45
Rich Hill	R. E. Small	6	94	200	25 65	9 55	30 53	43 68	1 40	.....	139 60	450 41
Spring Hill	B. S. Funderburk	...	176	175	20 00	9 40	9 25	9 40	6 00	.....	31 75	260 80
Taxahaw	P. E. Blackmon	5	109	150	2 70	2 33	19 50	9 85	.....	.....	78 10	262 48
Union		2	140	150	5 00	3 75	7 76	8 00	45	.....	16 06	191 02
White Bluff		9	113	125	1 50	1 85	1 60	2 85	3 00	.....	36 80	172 60
Totals		201	3519	5633	622 00	249 35	629 47	667 96	119 79	199 11	4176 62	12398 78

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

Camp Creek	G. E. Runion	7	84	50	7 54	.....	2 23	.....	.....	.....	360 00	419 77
Cross Plains		...	*114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Double Springs	W. G. Lyndsy	5	145	44	7 21	6 63	10 33	5 27	2 97	.....	36 38	113 24
Ebenezer	B. P. Estes	12	398	250	9 25	13 88	16 82	17 39	2 48	.....	73 50	383 31
Ebenezer Welco	J. E. Runion	1	127	53	38	13 67	22 50	2 00	.....	.....	5 25	96 80
Enoree	T. E. Seago	8	360	104	20 82	27 43	16 83	33 55	13 79	.....	46 00	262 42
Fairview	H. L. Riley	7	206	97	7 91	4 90	107 40	15 84	81	.....	76 41	310 52
Friendship	J. E. Foster	7	165	40	.....	.....	2 00	12 00	2 50	.....	11 10	67 60
Gap Creek	H. A. Taylor	2	142	45	.....	.....	1 20	75	.....	.....	2 73	49 68
Glassy Mountain	J. R. Rhodes	3	124	37	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 10	40 10
Gowensville	W. W. Jones	20	203	250	12 45	17 00	31 25	6 65	7 30	1 50	34 32	360 47
Highland	A. T. Jones	1	107	34	25	2 27	1 60	.....	2 92	.....	20 75	62 60
Holston Creek	H. A. Taylor	6	127	93	5 00	8 80	12 07	10 00	3 00	.....	694 24	826 27
Lima	S. L. Watson	5	88	62	10 00	6 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	7 00	6 46	106 46
Locust Hill	H. A. Taylor	14	159	100	9 35	20 71	23 90	12 01	.....	5 51	836 00	1008 23
Marietta	J. T. Singleton	3	153	50	.....	1 30	.....	1 60	.....	.....	5 00	57 90
Middle River	G. E. Runion	...	78	50	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	92 00	143 00
Milford	J. M. Culbertson	11	113	90	8 40	8 50	26 30	5 00	2 40	.....	8 00	148 60
Motlow's Creek	A. T. Jones	17	192	78	9 80	20	2 40	12 94	2 58	.....	1035 89	1142 38
Mountain Creek	T. E. Seago	40	275	148	36 72	2 00	31 85	8 82	.....	.....	51 81	279 20

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION —(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Mt. Lebanon....	A. T. Jones . . .	...	150	50	2 49	73	1 62	.....	2 51	.....	39 45	96 8
Mush Creek.....	J. D. Crain . . .	7	115	113	9 15	4 62	1 42	3 76	.....	.....	12 75	144 7
New Liberty....	J. M. Culberton .	14	295	150	20 00	4 36	10 23	96 03	1 33	.....	16 51	298 4
N. Fork Saluda.	H. E. Hill . . .	2	67	50	8 40	2 11	6 85	10 76	.....	.....	50 10	128 2
Oak Grove.....	J. R. Rhodes . .	15	133	23	.....	.....	1 60	2 47	.....	.....	6 00	33 6
Pleasant Hill....	H. A. Taylor . .	17	240	100	1 75	5 75	6 72	9 05	1 10	1 25	25 00	150 6
Reedy River....	T. E. Seago . .	10	204	125	11 50	5 83	6 60	13 75	1 65	.....	36 00	200 3
Taylors.....	A. J. S. Thomas .	4	172	200	56 66	35 53	98 72	73 38	29 28	9 98	302 78	806 3
Tyger.....	M. M. Richardson	19	120	125	2 17	9 64	.....	1 85	.....	1 13	1353 00	1492 7
Washington.....	H. L. Riley . .	9	243	300	8 00	20 45	29 60	25 50	.....	.....	25 18	408 7
Totals.....	. . . . .	266	5099	2914	265 20	222 31	484 04	384 37	78 62	26 37	5263 71	9639 1

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia.....	. . . . .	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antioch.....	. . . . .	18	108	200	9 25	11 00	12 00	8 00	3 60	10 00	30 80	284 6
Beaver Creek...	. . . . .	...	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel.....	W. R. Smith . .	...	63	100	5 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 56	152 2
Bethany.....	J. R. Smith . . .	1	47	100	16 15	5 00	20 00	5 00	15 99	2 00	26 00	190 1
Bowman.....	W. H. Gleaton . .	...	*74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branchville.....	J. R. Fizer . . .	12	117	400	33 75	11 25	19 44	20 00	3 00	.....	72 14	559 5
Bull Swamp.....	J. W. Kenny . .	2	80	125	10 20	7 82	13 41	10 40	1 64	6 50	38 60	213 5
Calvary.....	J. R. Smith . . .	2	190	200	20 25	8 60	14 60	11 80	8 70	3 39	51 65	318 9
Cemeron.....	J. A. Brunson . .	2	108	600	18 00	18 00	46 46	23 60	3 00	.....	1303 59	2012 6
Canaan.....	W. R. Smith .	13	206	300	4 45	1 74	2 50	5 35	12 30	.....	57 65	383 9
Congaree.....	B. C. Herlong .	13	75	61	6 06	.....	.....	2 00	1 25	.....	42 79	113 0
Double Branch..	B. M. Foreman .	5	81	185	28 40	15 00	20 06	13 77	7 00	.....	201 74	471 4
Ebenezer.....	B. C.J. R. Smith	6	195	600	44 50	40 00	50 00	21 00	23 75	9 60	284 85	1073 7
Edisto.....	. . . . .	...	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Four Holes.....	B. M. Foreman .	5	258	500	106 07	63 70	306 58	101 57	40 00	.....	111 63	1229 5
Gethsemane.....	. . . . .	...	*85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewisville.....	F. M.Hauser . .	5	140	500	7 00	50 25	.....	23 00	1 50	425 00	94 25	1101 0
Mt. Carmel.....	P. A. Bolen . .	4	54	100	5 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	.....	.....	177 00	299 0
Mizpah.....	G. H. Hopkins .	2	*27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 0
North.....	J. R. Smith . .	3	161	250	34 08	28 00	42 65	17 00	14 43	.....	301 80	687 9
Norway.....	W. H. Simpson .	...	74	300	42 15	40 00	50 19	18 07	11 00	.....	71 80	533 2
Orangeburg.....	G. E. Davis . . .	16	259	1500	90 07	76 44	147 96	105 30	14 20	79 70	1914 33	3928 0
Pleasant Hill....	. . . . .	...	*127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence.....	J. W. Kenny . .	...	98	121	7 80	7 96	11 70	20 61	3 35	9 25	11 00	192 6
Salem.....	P. A. Bolen . .	6	140	150	7 50	7 50	8 38	15 00	7 75	3 50	32 00	231 6
Silver Spring....	. . . . .	...	*47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. George.....	J. W. Kenny . .	5	162	250	17 92	.....	14 35	14 90	2 00	2 85	1071 59	1373 6
Sawyer's Memor	. . . . .	...	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2-Mile Swamp..	B. M. Foreman .	8	252	300	40 00	35 00	60 00	25 00	.....	2 00	121 49	583 4
Willow Swamp..	W. R. Smith . .	3	129	200	30 42	11 77	16 88	35 61	2 98	.....	51 62	349 2
Totals.....	. . . . .	131	3551	7042	584 66	443 97	862 16	503 57	177 44	553 79	6119 88	16287 9

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch.....	R. Ford	...	47	150	35 00	28 70	34 00	10 00	6 00	49 50	10 50	323 7
Back Swamp....	. . . . .	...	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bermuda.....	A. E. C. Pitman	...	76	200	5 00	9 91	9 07	10 10	.....	.....	43 44	277 4
Britton's Neck..	G. T. Gresham .	...	80	75	5 50	3 05	5 45	9 01	3 01	3 00	8 01	108 0

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
rownsville.....	H. C. Brabham .	...	212	500	44 85	20 93	32 26	69 86	15 00	11 00	79 00	772 90
ruton's Fork..	. . . . .	...	75	250	35 00	10 00	20 00	15 00	7 50	51 50	22 13	411 13
uck Swamp....	A. E. C. Pitman	7	90	200	5 05	3 00	19 57	10 00	.....	.....	18 40	256 02
atfish.....	W. C. Allen . . .	9	174	300	58 80	33 50	36 90	21 30	10 00	86 00	15 75	562 25
lio.....	L. M. Hobbs . .	4	93	400	52 90	29 20	45 16	30 54	3 89	.....	24 90	586 59
illon, 1st.....	H. A. Willis . .	17	221	1200	150 00	114 15	197 25	200 29	41 00	251 50	531 04	2685 23
illon, 2nd.....	W. C Wallace . .	...	79	200	8 00	3 00	3 00	4 97	1 00	.....	314 75	534 72
astside, McColl	J. A. Brown . .	33	112	100	61 35	17 67	29 33	15 00	4 00	.....	430 28	657 63
manuel.....	G. T. Gresham .	...	33	75	5 00	5 32	4 71	3 42	1 71	3 00	7 93	106 09
riendship.....	G. T. Gresham .	3	115	200	18 94	17 31	22 00	9 90	4 00	6 56	41 80	320 51
allivant's Ferr	A. T. Rogers . .	1	53	150	15 00	1 00	5 85	.....	4 85	16 60	105 28	298 58
apway.....	J. A. Mason . .	4	159	283	18 85	32 00	21 50	60 78	4 00	.....	62 50	482 96
ibson.....	J. L. Freeman .	3	44	200	25 00	20 40	24 60	10 00	5 00	10 00	8 50	303 50
ickory Grove..	G. C. Morse . .	3	45	50	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	3 00	10 50	96 00
idson.....	L. M. Hobbs . .	1	93	400	40 00	20 00	20 00	20 50	.....	.....	29 00	514 00
emper.....	A. E. C. Pitman	1	70	150	15 00	12 20	11 00	12 00	5 00	10 00	40 00	255 20
atta.....	W. C. Allen . .	23	150	600	36 95	87 57	115 53	26 00	16 00	33 00	1700 00	2615 05
ttle Bethel....	A. T. Rogers . .	5	191	283	20 88	20 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	56 87	65 67	491 75
ittle Rock.....	W. C. Allen . . .	26	168	250	46 35	18 00	29 00	12 37	3 00	29 00	49 50	437 22
arion.....	R. Ford . . .	16	222	1000	89 09	81 30	100 05	110 00	15 80	130 00	1732 00	3267 24
cColl.....	J. A. Brown . .	8	133	500	110 81	62 00	75 00	130 00	15 00	58 00	209 80	1160 61
ineral Springs.	H. C. Brabham .	...	71	400	50 00	45 28	65 82	112 20	9 71	15 00	147 50	845 51
t. Calvary.....	J. H. Moody . .	...	*104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ullins.....	B. K. Mason . .	56	331	1200	180 40	179 19	277 60	220 36	15 00	130 00	1325 38	3527 93
ichols.....	J. I. Allen . . .	2	63	200	11 43	5 16	10 56	15 75	86	2 01	143 55	389 32
liver Branch..	W. C. Wallace . .	11	104	100	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	15 53	142 53
iney Grove.....	A. E. C. Pitman	12	170	200	12 50	10 00	13 64	4 91	.....	.....	442 63	683 68
leasant Grove.	W. C. Wallace .	17	235	200	25 00	5 00	10 00	15 03	2 00	30 00	32 82	319 85
yerian.....	W. C. Wallace .	8	67	100	5 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	3 00	59 85	177 85
eedy Creek.....	A. T. Rogers . .	9	236	283	31 53	24 60	6 50	14 10	6 00	.....	19 03	385 09
alem.....	H. C. Brabham .	...	110	300	20 00	15 00	17 20	50 00	7 40	7 00	27 58	344 18
ardis.....	W. C. Wallace .	19	172	200	15 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	15 37	253 37
atum.....	L. M. Hobbs . .	1	48	200	16 37	8 00	8 00	14 00	.....	1 00	18 75	266 12
errell's Bay....	G. T. Gresham .	14	119	200	32 71	14 73	35 27	5 72	7 81	2 12	73 82	434 39
homas Memori	Chas. A. Jones .	25	269	1200	253 77	140 60	245 43	353 80	62 95	815 00	497 42	3568 97
nion.....	W. C. Wallace .	19	77	75	5 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	12 79	104 79
annamekr.....	S. B. Wilson . .	4	140	250	25 00	7 16	23 52	24 10	5 00	63 56	152 11	520 45
Totals.....	. . . . .	361	5133	12824	1607 03	1123 95	1615 77	1639 01	297 99	1897 22	8544 78	29571 70

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

eaverdam.....	W. W. Leathers .	13	233	175	13 21	16 40	9 55	13 14	4 67	.....	79 50	311 47
entral.....	I. W. Wingo .	6	93	250	9 07	26 02	23 38	19 37	1 00	66 00	21 68	416 52
orinth, 1st.....	S. P. Cogburn .	...	33	34	3 33	.....	.....	1 32	.....	.....	7 70	47 00
orinth, 2nd.....	R. W. Nelson .	6	72	35	1 00	1 00	1 00	37	.....	.....	61 00	99 37
asley, 1st.....	D. W. Hiott . .	40	218	400	45 26	41 31	54 39	95 13	20 00	60 00	482 95	1199 04
asley, 2nd.....	D. I. Spearman .	...	99	120	20 03	1 71	2 10	16 40	1 41	.....	2 00	163 65
non.....	R. W. Sanders .	1	189	125	6 50	2 40	6 00	5 00	2 75	4 00	10 50	162 15
lat Rock.....	J. D. Crain . . .	10	156	100	1 62	1 34	3 85	9 11	7 76	.....	65 16	188 84
riendship.....	N. G. Wright .	...	*37	50	3.06	1 00	1 17	2 32	.....	.....	16 30	73 85
eorge's Creek..	M. M. Richardson	13	159	175	8 50	2 70	6 20	20 02	9 30	1 07	81 75	304 54
lenwood.....	W. M. Walker .	28	84	100	13 50	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	116 50
iberty, 1st.....	P. F. Crawford .	21	265	300	79 45	37 22	37 49	125 81	.....	.....	148 42	728 39
iberty, 2nd.....	D. I. Spearman .	10	54	50	4 10	.....	.....	2 00	1 65	.....	1 25	59 00
ft. Airy.....	J. M. Allen . .	...	101	50	.....	.....	.....	6 50	.....	.....	12 98	69 48
ft. Carmel.....	J. M. Culbertson	3	176	125	2 61	6 63	6 63	2 50	.....	.....	9 15	152 52
ft. Pisgah.....	D. W. Hiott .	12	122	300	14 27	3 01	18 85	6 10	10 44	3 65	60 35	416 67

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Mountain Spring	H. W. Stone . .	32	187	60	7 59	.....	2 00	.....	3 40	.....	32 84	105
Refuge	J. T. Mann . .	24	62	44	90	1 95	3 00	2 65	45	.....	54 50	107
Reunion	. . . . .	...	*38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Springs	. . . . .	...	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloam	E. A. Howard . .	7	158	100	2 00	.....	2 81	1 56	2 00	.....	39 99	148
Six-and-Twenty	J. M. Allen . . .	14	162	70	1 25	.....	.....	4 75	.....	.....	64 07	140
White Plains	N. G. Wright . .	17	183	68	2 01	3 90	5 61	6 33	5 56	.....	35 32	127
Totals	. . . . .	257	2957	2732	239 26	146 59	184 03	343 38	70 39	134 72	1287 41	5138

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

Cateeche	. . . . .	...	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Rock	. . . . .	...	*78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	B. E. Grandy .	13	230	75	7 47	7 53	11 99	5 30	.....	.....	56 55	163
Friendship	J. E. Foster . .	8	164	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	41
Golden Creek	B. C. Atkinson .	10	115	.....	2 97	.....	2 93	.....	.....	.....	30	6
Griffin	W. J. Foster . .	25	251	150	29 13	8 63	28 63	17 67	6 88	.....	2527 05	2763
Mile Creek	J. E. Foster .	3	99	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	1 70	1 70	.....	11 52	44
Mountain Grove	B. F. Murphree..	14	138	50	6 08	3 33	.....	5 73	.....	.....	40 00	105
Mt. Tabor	R. M. Springfield	...	67	.....	1 50	.....	.....	1 70	.....	.....	95	4
Nine Forks	J. T. Singleton .	11	107	50	6 00	2 90	8 25	3 80	.....	.....	26 00	96
Norris	W. M. Walker .	9	44	150	6 40	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	53 14	219
Peter's Creek	E. J. Mullinax .	...	123	40	3 00	1 69	1 69	2 35	.....	.....	1 25	49
Pickens, 1st	P. F. Crawford...	11	151	350	155 36	143 59	251 05	250 71	46 59	10 00	194 26	1401
Pickens, 2nd	B. C. Atkinson .	6	40	35	19 05	7 60	15 00	11 50	.....	.....	1 50	88
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Foster . .	14	113	35	8 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 50	70
Secona	B. E. Grandy . .	...	156	70	10 52	7 50	18 34	12 89	4 05	.....	160 03	283
Totals	. . . . .	124	1908	1045	266 31	192 75	347 88	323 35	59 22	10 00	3100 55	5345

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bethel	C. L. Craig . .	3	66	200	35 30	3 97	4 45	18 26	.....	.....	17 75	279
Bush River	C. W. Hidden . .	...	175	550	118 25	53 45	77 82	73 13	20 00	15 00	171 68	1079
Cross Roads	B. P. Mitchell . .	3	66	150	32 25	7 70	13 82	7 00	5 20	.....	17 06	233
Eastside	. . . . .	...	*59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enoree	. . . . .	...	*39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview	J. F. McGill . . .	...	43	159	40 00	3 00	2 00	14 50	1 70	.....	1 00	221
Hurricane	C. L. Fowler . .	5	97	250	18 58	1 13	30 25	25 60	3 01	6 66	67 30	402
Mt. Zion	C. W. Hidden . .	2	45	150	11 50	7 00	17 25	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	191
Newberry	G. A. Wright .	17	283	1320	203 53	228 85	246 79	262 01	126 28	47 45	2756 77	4191
Prosperity	C. L. Craig . .	1	22	100	23 48	14 62	8 73	4 20	.....	.....	84 95	235
Saluda	. . . . .	...	*24	150	23 25	10 00	10 00	8 00	2 50	.....	30 50	234
West End	J. F. McGill . . .	53	174	455	57 62	5 00	9 89	15 25	6 00	.....	285 77	834
Whitmire	B. P. Mitchell .	1	55	125	16 22	13 00	17 00	15 00	.....	.....	34 24	220
Totals	. . . . .	85	1148	3609	579 98	347 72	438 00	447 95	164 69	69 11	3468 02	9124

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg	W. T. Hundley .	10	208	800	181 12	136 01	269 50	155 00	36 50	30 00	966 74	2574
Bethel	. . . . .	10	252	375	43 26	15 04	7 76	90 14	4 17	.....	16 07	551
Chestnut Hill	D. W. Heckle . .	7	104	175	5 91	94	1 22	2 00	4 70	.....	20 75	210
Dry Creek	J. E. Freeman .	3	160	450	71 62	76 99	94 27	65 15	9 10	6 52	98 55	872
Eureka	J. H. Owens .	2	91	100	.....	5 25	5 20	.....	.....	.....	9 50	119

RIDGE ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Good Hope.....	D. W. Heckle . .	26	414	400	54 84	29 27	25 33	13 65	9 55	.....	56 55	589 17
Johnston.....	M. L. Lawson .	4	331	1000	300 00	400 00	400 00	176 04	50 00	60 00	536 50	2922 54
Leesville.....	J. C. Collum . .	3	77	225	14 93	9 51	66 34	3 02	5 00	.....	22 90	346 66
Mt. Pleasant....	W. R. Smith . .	14	196	275	14 73	10 19	16 95	6 40	.....	.....	24 00	347 27
Phillippi.....	J. C. Browne. .	24	333	325	86 55	6 86	17 85	75 40	8 30	.....	61 00	580 96
Pine Pleasant...	A. McA. Pitman	...	54	300	13 99	7 35	10 00	11 30	.....	.....	22 50	365 14
Red Bank.....	J. E. Bailey . .	10	219	480	61 87	71 92	76 55	46 75	2 25	17 40	356 86	1113 60
Richland Spring	J. A. Carson .	20	223	175	41 94	44 64	38 03	15 53	.....	3 00	12 57	331 71
Ridge Spring....	J. H. Edwards .	...	181	700	85 50	75 56	238 96	119 60	13 01	18 00	245 07	1495 70
Rocky Creek....	D. H. Crosland .	5	143	173	20 23	14 78	9 27	18 57	8 86	1 38	48 25	294 94
Salem.....	L. S. Shealey .	4	56	100	4 55	7 85	11 60	2 69	50	.....	47 30	174 49
Sardis.....	J. E. Bailey . .	17	228	320	67 75	48 43	34 01	47 52	29 63	1 50	132 14	680 98
Ward.....	J. E. Freeman .	9	136	200	27 70	45 20	57 35	53 85	13 04	4 31	78 60	480 05
West Creek.....	J. A. Carson . .	15	161	75	22 37	13 60	21 25	27 00	5 82	.....	23 50	188 54
Other Bodies....	. . . . .	...	....	.....	26 94	12 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	. . . . .	183	3567	6648	1145 80	1032 10	1401 44	929 61	200 43	142 11	2779 35	14279 34

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson, 1st....	J. F. Vines . .	23	785	2300	551 25	278 48	1517 21	355 50	116 51	2050 00	29474 19	37643 14
Anderson, 2nd...	H. C. Martin . .	32	314	323	5 00	19 64	15 01	16 25	.....	1 00	138 64	519 44
Barkers Creek..	D. W. Hiott . .	1	260	500	143 79	67 92	82 77	38 51	18 71	.....	60 98	912 68
Belton, 1st.....	W. T. Tate . .	1	251	1200	326 13	242 73	354 73	200 00	50 00	303 50	303 19	2980 28
Belton, 2nd.....	J. T. Wrenn . .	24	244	300	149 25	6 00	7 00	20 00	.....	.....	697 50	1179 75
Bethany.....	W. B. Hawkins .	2	178	150	32 96	4 00	11 33	5 94	5 45	.....	56 64	266 32
Big Creek.....	H. K. Williams	...	127	150	31 27	24 50	51 59	55 51	16 50	11 12	151 15	491 64
Broadmouth.....	R. W. Burts .	19	209	200	37 58	107 21	84 09	197 58	13 65	50 80	78 79	679 70
Cedar Grove.....	T. F. Nelson .	8	155	100	6 25	8 15	5 25	11 15	2 25	.....	42 39	175 44
Chiquola.....	D. W. Hiott . .	14	99	150	55 35	14 50	28 60	23 13	5 30	.....	30 92	308 50
Concord.....	M. M. McCuen .	14	51	54	18 32	15 80	22 30	13 60	8 08	8 08	96 58	237 04
Cross Roads.....	W. B. Hawkins .	36	270	427	92 00	79 00	120 55	68 00	.....	73 00	101 75	971 30
Dorchester.....	. . . . .	4	90	100	5 85	11 52	10 00	14 60	.....	5 50	33 00	180 47
Eureka.....	. . . . .	...	59	60	39 20	26 00	34 60	35 10	8 85	.....	9 20	212 95
First Creek.....	A. T. Rogers . .	3	167	273	62 29	81 47	83 78	66 90	20 85	59 84	47 36	695 69
Flat Rock.....	W. W. Leathers .	11	125	150	47 49	19 00	11 47	45 63	35	25 00	90 41	389 35
Huck Mills.....	D. C. Williams .	14	77	250	6 50	6 50	7 00	.....	.....	.....	38 00	308 00
Honea Path.....	E. S. Reaves .	...	304	1000	148 50	125 00	151 00	273 00	24 00	7 00	485 25	2213 75
Hopewell.....	I. W. Wingo . .	33	195	300	196 70	70 07	55 45	37 76	.....	126 00	75 00	860 98
Keowe.....	Herman Stone .	1	177	57	6 32	2 45	6 26	1 92	1 41	.....	9 48	85 59
Lebanon.....	J. L. Vass . .	22	243	450	65 33	72 90	111 76	72 48	21 18	.....	134 50	928 15
Little River.....	A. T. Rogers .	17	197	300	21 63	26 26	22 04	46 09	18 13	.....	105 27	539 42
Long Branch....	N. G. Wright . .	10	159	146	39 53	16 05	25 54	72 00	.....	.....	45 95	345 37
Mizpah.....	M. M. McCuen .	8	114	125	21 26	.....	4 70	6 28	2 20	.....	260 89	420 33
Mount Bethel...	M. McGee . . .	7	342	2	25 91	7 57	29 40	5 00	.....	.....	90 06	160 96
Mountain Creek.	W. W. Leathers .	5	124	250	29 80	41 07	78 10	22 11	7 50	115 00	29 00	572 58
Neal's Creek....	W. B. Hawkins .	14	224	200	6 75	6 84	17 26	23 78	.....	50 00	68 42	373 05
New Prospect...	H. C. Martin .	13	172	150	6 45	5 54	.....	11 33	3 46	.....	115 00	292 03
Oakwood.....	H. C. Martin .	17	163	150	3 50	5 80	7 80	.....	.....	.....	550 22	717 32
Orrville.....	H. C. Martin . .	30	254	315	20 50	25 20	42 60	72 00	.....	.....	267 09	742 39
Pelzer.....	H. K. Williams .	33	286	456	132 68	46 73	35 00	68 18	.....	.....	217 03	956 62
Pendleton.....	J. R. Moore . .	...	89	300	12 00	19 00	55 00	47 00	7 51	.....	40 36	480 87
Poplar Springs..	G. W. Hulure .	...	52	.....	.....	4 00	2 06	6 05	.....	.....	2 30	14 41
Riverside.....	M. M. McCuen .	8	98	115	7 70	.....	7 73	5 70	.....	.....	1841 00	1977 13
Rocky River.....	M. M. McCuen .	8	141	130	7 28	5 53	4 94	11 50	3 00	.....	30 18	192 68
Salem.....	. . . . .	...	59	160	17 54	21 17	7 85	40 00	7 34	.....	57 71	311 71
Shady Grove....	R. H. Burriss . .	17	248	207	47 82	35 18	47 10	12 73	6 00	5 73	36 56	398 92

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Tbernacle	N. G. Wright	20	228	300	25 00	10 00	20 00	25 00	5 00	8 00	128 15	521
Townville	R. J. Williams	38	229	400	45 84	70 93	224 63	133 04			55 92	930
Triangle	J. T. Wren	1	45	62	1 60	1 47	3 42	7 60			2 00	78
Turkey Creek	R. J. Williams	14	149	141	12 28	16 07	24 05	4 30	4 37		56 80	259
Union	E R. Goss		174	131	9 92	6 01	17 21	5 05			20 40	189
Welcome	J. M. Allen	1	41	80	9 12	4 51	11 15	11 00	1 59		34 53	151
Whitefield	D. C. Williams	7	101	72	15 71	9 49	8 02		2 10		130 45	237
Williamston, 1st	L. J. Bristow	11	136	1000	99 14	80 07	162 31	186 10	53 28		368 13	1949
Williamston, 2nd	M. M. McCuen	9	99	135	18 83	8 15	6 45	54 96			92 30	315
Collected At Ass					41 35						10 07	51
Totals		550	3304	13826	2706 47	2755 53	3636 17	2340 32	434 57	2899 57	36810 71	65409

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch			*159									
Bishopville	J. F. Cason	15	115	750	90 00	39 82	70 00	81 73	30 32	8 00	183 75	1253
Calvary	J. N. Tolar	15	114	414	50 00	30 00	25 00	31 80	7 50	15 17	39 00	613
Cedar Creek		28	*124	168	4 53	12 02	12 97	18 52	3 20	62	24 50	244
Clarendon	C. W. Blanchard	19	72	2000	225 65	53 54	598 51	323 68	81 49	322 50	2637 74	6243
Dudley		12	*40	125	96 63	20 57	29 77	19 20	7 44	2 00	42 94	343
Elliott	C. A. Waters	12	30	133	25 00	6 79	16 76	16 68	2 00	7 00	63 45	271
Flint Hill			*82									
Graham	J. R. Funderburk	18	167	550	79 00	50 35	75 00	50 00	28 50	5 00	41 50	879
Harmony	H. B. Jones		16	50	8 35		1 70			1 94	5 00	66
High Hills	G. B. Moore		20	61	21 00						34 99	117
Home Branch	M. J. Kyser	9	245	400	48 88	12 00	51 00	47 25	16 78		106 05	681
Horeb	W. J. Wilder		*37	100	22 20	7 24	16 34	35 00	90		60 00	241
Long Branch	W. J. Wilder		89	75	15 16	5 15	6 78	7 11	2 15		30 27	141
Lynchburg	C. A. Waters	3	*86	250	34 45	36 15	33 47	8 54	12 34	283 07	272 81	930
Manning	L. A. Cooper	6	370	1000	284 51	41 85	264 71	193 40	39 71	114 47	497 75	2536
Mayesville	C. A. Waters		12	83	11 75	7 25	8 07	5 00	1 00	1 05	50	117
Mizpah	T. L. Cole	12	126	162	17 00	17 00	15 00	38 70	4 75		90 00	344
New Hope			*56									
Paxville	M. J. Kyser	15	197	375	76 67	35 00	78 00	50 00	25 00	13 00	335 20	987
Pinewood	J. N. Tolar	3	37	100	10 00	7 50	7 50	7 50	5 00	3 00	622 12	763
Providence	J. R. Funderburk		125	250	8 50	10 00	10 00	5 00	3 65		13 50	300
Summerton	J. N. Tolar	3	84	404	100 00	47 51	95 00	62 00	40 00	29 56	92 00	870
Sumter, 1st	C. C. Brown		428	1797	235 81	501 23	556 10	210 55	158 85	219 90	1697 18	4377
Swift Creek	T. L. Cole	7	43	150	3 32	1 46	2 50	7 70	3 40		1 80	170
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth		*102	258	60 00	60 15	95 17	40 00	20 00	18 00	43 00	594
Other Bodies					20 35			8 75				
Totals		177	2976	9659	1548 76	1002 58	2069 35	1268 11	493 98	1044 28	6935 05	24021

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Allendale	J. R. Cullom		114	1000	100 10	50 00	125 00	52 50	29 91	41 50	547 56	1946
Appleton	J. L. Shealy		12	30	1 50			30 25			139 50	201
Beaufort	J. D. Huggins	1	131	800	144 24	104 66	153 22	119 00	42 48	105 22	500 02	1968
Beaverdam	M. H. Shuman	3	106	70	8 70	3 00	2 03	5 00	2 00		1 50	92
Beech Branch	E. N. Nungezer	7	94	250	33 07	31 49	31 00	7 75	7 50	128 64	340 56	830
Beech Island	Fred Jones	2	102	600	68 56	30 26	52 08	10 25	6 50		82 91	850
Bethlehem	C. H. Turner	7	153	300	21 48	19 90	40 36	26 00	18 06	10 70	823 16	1259
Black Swamp	J. M. Bostic		8		10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	35 00	2 00	80

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Fastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bluffton	P. W. Hiott	1	10	.....	5 12	.....	1 96	.....	.....	80	1 00	8 88
Brunson	E. N. Nungezer	2	107	400	18 87	13 10	22 82	3 21	6 81	34 48	232 34	729 63
Concord		...	6	.....	12 00	12 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	5 00	14 00	61 00
Cypress Creek	J. J. Nix	...	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 17	1 17
Eden	T. W. Malphrus	6	44	62	5 00	.....	2 56	2 08	.....	6 00	14 00	92 19
Ellenton	Fred Jones	...	42	192	10 75	6 50	12 00	9 75	5 50	.....	136 20	372 70
Euhaw	H. J. Snider	...	200	225	33 45	16 75	43 00	40 70	8 00	8 25	11 99	387 14
Gillisonville	M. H. Shuman	...	36	50	5 00	1 81	6 50	3 50	1 46	1 75	2 00	72 02
Great Swamp	H. J. Snider	21	186	175	90 78	18 36	30 38	12 73	5 04	30 80	362 20	725 29
Hampton	G. E. Spruill	8	99	600	5 00	2 06	2 00	2 00	2 00	45 00	52 00	710 00
Hardeeville	J. C. Crouch	...	45	120	12 40	5 00	5 00	18 00	2 00	.....	31 30	193 70
Harmony	C. H. Turner	...	99	175	5 00	2 17	5 76	2 00	2 40	1 73	16 01	210 07
Hickory Grove	E. N. Nungezer	1	136	250	15 00	8 63	18 75	7 50	8 20	34 94	49 20	392 22
Hopewell	J. J. Nix	...	142	50	13 00	1 00	1 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	96 00	172 00
Indian Hill	P. W. Hiott	3	42	15	5 77	4 14	7 30	2 07	1 47	47	4 35	40 57
Lawtonville	H. R. Chapman	9	171	700	129 38	140 00	175 84	115 25	25 00	98 50	916 12	2300 09
Lower 3-Runs	M. M. Benson	...	22	150	43 12	17 80	20 51	18 56	7 26	51 00	42 55	350 80
May River		...	*10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matlock	F. M. Hauser	1	68	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	10 00
Mt. Olive	B. F. Halford	8	153	150	14 10	1 72	3 50	4 60	3 86	2 07	8 23	188 08
Nixville	W. H. Dowling	6	118	100	11 66	1 38	1 00	15 00	1 00	2 00	11 10	143 14
Oak Grove	J. J. Nix	...	63	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	16 10
O'Katie	T. W. Malphrus	2	13	23	2 26	.....	1 22	45	.....	36	1 00	28 54
Pine Level	J. J. Nix	4	113	50	1 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	57 00
Pleasant Mt.	J. H. Stoudenmire	8	57	75	4 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	104 15
Port Royal	B. F. Halford	6	23	65	7 02	2 20	3 06	12 11	1 57	50	25 35	117 36
Red Dam		...	*37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgeland	H. J. Snider	10	103	400	62 37	29 53	28 81	25 79	7 17	8 20	57 08	618 95
Ridgeville	B. F. Halford	6	87	100	20 86	2 00	3 04	6 60	.....	95	8 25	141 70
Sand Hill	J. J. Nix	10	164	.....	22 51	1 46	1 77	10 30	.....	.....	27 45	63 49
Sandy Run	E. W. Peoples	18	194	100	.....	1 25	.....	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	104 25
Smyrna	E. N. Nungezer	...	30	125	19 37	7 00	17 50	7 83	5 05	3 92	13 25	198 92
Stafford		...	*66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steel Creek	W. H. Simpson	...	56	150	38 01	10 75	20 45	24 50	.....	102 56	12 64	358 91
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman	3	112	.....	26 00	15 00	25 00	17 50	10 00	76 25	208 00	377 75
Varnville	G. E. Spruill	3	85	200	3 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	215 00
Other Bodies		...	.....	.....	107 20	.....	.....	7 25	.....	.....	3 46	117 91
Totals		156	3501	7768	1138 76	715 86	883 42	652 04	226 24	838 59	4834 53	17057 79

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. J. Powers	...	29	25	.....	.....	75	1 00	.....	.....	12 90	39 65
Ariel		...	*91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany	T. J. Rooke	...	58	100	23 62	5 25	5 25	6 32	9 65	.....	7 88	157 97
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	28	396	500	104 78	23 80	44 00	51 22	.....	20 82	622 00	1366 62
Black Mingo	H. C. Haddock	...	71	100	20 70	.....	.....	12 30	.....	.....	50 50	183 50
Black River		...	*58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloomingvale		...	*41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cades	T. J. Rooke	...	62	125	28 71	1 00	.....	2 00	10 00	.....	1 00	167 71
Cedar Grove	W. E. Hurt	...	63	125	10 00	6 00	6 00	9 50	.....	.....	118 50	275 00
Harper's		...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebron		...	*98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingstree	W. E. Hurt	2	48	400	101 80	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	260 00	766 80
Lake Chapel		...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake City	L. N. Chappell	6	209	800	130 03	73 96	158 99	100 00	40 00	25 11	327 44	1655 53
Lanes		...	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty	H. G. White	...	56	75	6 50	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	3 62	93 12

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Mt. Hope			*46									
Mt. Pisgah	W. M. Martin		39	46		1 00		1 00			60	48
Mt. Tabor			*30									
Mt. Zion			*104									
New Zion	J. W. Truluck	2	110	150	12 65	10 00	2 12	4 65			1517 65	1698
Paran			*22									
Pee Dee			*63									
Piney Forest	T. J. Rooke	4	59	75	16 26	1 00	1 15	6 64			1 00	101
Pleasant Hill	H. C. Haddock	8	90	80	3 50			3 55			89 50	176
Rehoboth	J. J. Powers		*23	14							11 00	25
Rose Hill	H. C. Haddock		80	10	8 31			11 25	2 00		10 50	42
Rose Mary	T. J. Rooke			100	12 45	1 00	1 35	2 00			73 00	189
Scranton	J. W. Truluck	15	150	250	25 00	20 00	20 23	40 00		44 00	98 62	497
Snow Mill	J. J. Powers	8	24	21		1 00	2 00					24
St. James			40	100	14 00	10 00	10 00	5 80	2 15	2 25	11 00	155
Trio			*26									
Turkey Creek			*11									
Other Bodies					18 75	15 00		3 00				
Totals		72	2342	3096	537 06	169 01	255 84	270 23	63 80	92 18	3216 71	7700

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Abner's Creek	C. T. Scaife	3	221	196	22 08	8 91	21 26	17 44	3 00	2 65	41 09	313
Antioch	C. W. Salter		197	225	3 75	15 00	24 96	9 34	1 55	1 75	39 80	321
Apalache	J. E. Covington		72	263	6 10	4 50	13 50	2 35	4 90	8 26	2 00	304
Arcadia			*29									
Arkwright	J. M. Walker	19	90	150	22 00	9 90	19 22	11 71			145 65	358
Beaumont	J. M. Walker	24	87	120		4 65	5 25	5 00			108 50	243
Belleview	C. W. Salter	4	119	106	21 58	42 00	46 36	20 86	4 73	3 77	65 02	310
Bethel	H. M. Fallaw	23	348	1000	145 15	138 69	399 92	143 23	46 19	42 95	480 97	2397
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken		258	350	65 66	38 30	113 17	17 62	16 08	6 90	63 95	671
Boiling Springs	J. L. Ouzts	10	353	300	48 27	81 40	66 11	54 41	9 60	3 00	89 96	652
Campobello	C. T. Scaife	8	186	430	34 74	37 50	53 88	14 63		3 85	72 37	647
Cedar Grove	W. A. Anderson		215		8 12	11 50	14 42	7 18			54 15	95
Cedar Shoals	J. T. Taylor	11	280	175	22 25	27 00	36 00	9 39	2 00		35 74	308
Cherokee Spg's	W. P. Smith	81	260	262	29 71	18 16	28 38	13 65	9 09	8 00	717 25	1086
Drayton Mills	W. P. Smith	7	55	25	5 00	6 00	11 53	1 00	1 00	2 50	45 15	97
Enoree	J. T. Taylor	6	174	175		7 00	8 00	15 00	8 07		50 25	263
Fairforest	J. R. Aiken		136	282	154 83	54 37	81 56	55 22	18 31	8 50	73 48	728
Fairmont			*59									
Fairview	A. T. Jones	13	81	45	3 78	3 90	2 89	7 69	3 87		44 04	111
Friendship, 1st	H. L. Riley	4	79	102	8 75	4 75	11 25	20 74	2 71	2 35	165 74	318
Friendship 2nd	W. H. Waters	7	236	150	18 61	13 48	12 32	28 52	2 00		22 19	247
Green Pond	B. L. Wofford	12	159	101	17 46	25 05	31 70	9 34	5 34		35 92	226
Green Street	W. M. Whiteside	21	435	900	31 67	33 36	47 36	144 00			2776 53	3932
Holly Springs	W. W. Jones	10	250	323	3 50		30 90	7 76		70	37 05	402
Inman, 1st	H. L. Baggott	7	300	759	63 20	49 63	52 91	70 69		5 00	228 19	1229
Inman, W. End	B. B. Hill	55	119	300	17 44	4 55	8 70	22 98	1 85		62 30	417
Middle Tyger	W. H. Waters		54			2 00	4 00	3 67			3 05	12
Mountain View	L. C. Ezell		81	128	21 60	3 50	16 75	12 60	2 00	1 20	18 10	204
Mt Zion	J. L. Ouzts	15	280	212	65 05	40 00	83 02	34 35			105 59	540
New Hope	H. K. Ezell	14	144	241	20 61	47 13	19 79	19 01	3 94	66 50	425 80	844
New Pisgah	J. L. Ouzts	12	107	138	37 52	25 15	55 60	17 00	1 60	1 27	87 71	363
New Prospect	T. L. Smith		415	650	118 09	39 22	82 58	23 68	11 90		1700 03	2625
North Pacolet	B. P. Jackson		140	100	3 22	3 22	6 45	12 73			133 29	258
Oak Grove	L. C. Ezell	17	130	105	28 57	19 99	30 61	14 51		6 00	90 77	295
Pacolet Mills	J. W. Guy	98	399	850	38 00	23 00	30 00	10 00	3 00	1 00	315 97	1280

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Philadelphia	W. P. Southern	11	274	515	28 70	30 57	163 95	19 70	4 00	7 25	97 92	877 34
Poplar Springs	T. L. Smith	5	221	163	10 63	9 75	35 18	28 66	6 47	8 40	82 83	344 92
Saxon Mills	J. R. Aiken	8	124	200	29 00	7 00	.....	3 30	1 00	1 00	65 55	306 85
Selma	J. T. Taylor	...	137	76	.....	15 00	18 75	10 00	.....	.....	9 60	129 35
Southside	R. E. Neighbour.	83	370	1200	164 18	63 15	177 90	74 28	.....	20 00	5092 40	6791 91
Spartanburg, 1st	L. M. Roper	14	642	2500	410 28	417 33	1065 18	66 42	40 33	5 00	4245 39	8749 93
Switzer	. . . . .	...	*66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tucapau	W. H. Waters	46	232	300	35 00	17 75	27 13	24 50	.....	12 02	138 20	554 60
Unity	J. M. Walker	6	130	125	13 06	12 00	12 07	10 68	3 91	4 19	40 89	221 80
Victor	E. G. Ross	2	211	575	12 80	9 09	29 57	13 09	.....	.....	68 77	708 32
Wellford	H. L. Riley	...	53	269	15 00	13 51	10 25	4 40	4 30	4 80	39 81	356 42
Whitney	W. P. Southern	11	131	285	14 15	13 25	15 35	9 40	3 00	2 00	26 50	369 20
Wolf Creek	J. H. Mitchell	13	202	259	32 36	32 60	93 58	42 00	15 72	13 72	74 13	563 33
Woodruff Mills	J. T. Taylor	10	95	150	20 00	20 00	40 00	25 00	6 85	.....	144 90	407 56
Totals	. . . . .	683	9136	15788	1871 47	1593 91	3159 26	1188 69	249 32	254 53	18464 49	42480 12

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	W. J. Sheriff	7	102	50	3 25	2 50	.....	1 50	.....	.....	7 33	64 58
Bethel	D. Rainey	...	35	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10 50
Central Mt. Tab	W. M. Walker	7	119	105	2 00	3 42	.....	3 15	7 37	.....	3 45	124 39
Central 2nd	W. M. Walker	5	35	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	59 00
Cherry Hill	J. L. Hudson	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40
Cherokee	B. F. Murphree	...	*119	50	7 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	61 15
Eastatoe	J. M. Powell	...	*65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65
Fall Creek	R. W. Kelley	8	111	25	1 90	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	5 75	42 65
Holly Spring	B. F. Murphree	8	158	50	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133 30	193 30
Horse Pasture	. . . . .	...	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keowee	B. F. Murphree	...	70	75	7 37	.....	.....	50	25	.....	2 70	85 82
Little River	R. W. Kelley	2	70	8	1 15	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	40	13 05
Mt. Carmel	. . . . .	...	*85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olive	. . . . .	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor	W. M. Walker	18	76	50	5 15	.....	1 60	2 54	.....	.....	99 40	158 69
Old Pickens	. . . . .	...	*69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Gr. N.	. . . . .	...	*45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	. . . . .	...	*107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Bottom	. . . . .	...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	J. H. Clark	6	256	.....	1 30	.....	1 46	6 07	1 66	.....	11 00	21 49
Saluda Hill	. . . . .	...	*71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	. . . . .	...	*130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Six-Mile	W. M. Walker	27	297	150	10 00	.....	.....	15 40	5 00	.....	18 27	198 67
Stamp Creek	W. M. Walker	13	69	42	9 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 85	52 93
Traveler's Rest	. . . . .	...	*41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union, N. C.	A. O. Allison	5	64	30	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	50 04
Whiteside View	. . . . .	...	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Water	. . . . .	...	*14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodies	. . . . .	...	....	.....	6 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	. . . . .	106	2331	695	64 95	5 92	3 06	39 66	19 28	.....	297 55	1125 92

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Beulah	L. C. Ezell	4	73	150	42 08	23 76	25 59	13 29	.....	.....	20 50	275 22
Bethesda	A. McA. Pitman	...	50	50	3 20	60 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 90	56 70
Buffalo	J. F. Moore	39	160	177	138 95	13 25	100 00	14 00	4 75	5 00	42 49	395 51
Carlisle	A. McA. Pitman	...	*24	75	17 35	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	14 50	110 85

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION—Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Fairview	J. C. Gillespie	...	96	64	8 97	6 17	7 20	3 75	3 86	.....	9 05	103 75
Hebron	L. M. Rice	3	96	125	15 00	.....	8 00	10 00	1 50	.....	64 70	224 20
Jonesville	F. C. Hickson	10	104	350	37 50	35 00	44 75	10 00	9 50	.....	132 30	619 05
Lockhart	J. C. Lawson	6	106	360	5 71	4 65	24 08	5 00	.....	.....	165 87	565 31
L. Fair Forest	F. M. Cannon	2	69	100	4 39	.....	4 24	4 01	2 91	.....	27 00	142 55
Mt. Joy	J. C. Lawson	14	151	150	4 00	14 00	14 00	5 00	.....	.....	221 00	408 00
Mt. Lebanon	Henry Crow	1	135	75	3 00	2 50	2 75	7 50	.....	.....	66 35	157 10
Mon-Aetna	J. F. Going	8	277	425	54 22	11 70	23 70	25 80	1 75	75	125 11	668 03
Padgett's Creek	H. K. Ezell	...	188	350	50 68	69 93	56 03	36 58	.....	2 85	110 08	676 15
Phillippi	J. C. Lawson	3	70	175	17 10	5 00	13 87	11 26	2 00	.....	36 85	261 08
Putnam	J. F. Moore	...	135	150	5 00	6 00	29 66	.....	5 00	1 00	4 00	200 66
Salem	J. D. Mahon	4	54	100	17 97	13 50	10 00	25 00	5 00	3 00	27 50	201 97
Sulphur Springs	W. P. Smith	...	70	94	28 56	24 87	29 51	20 00	5 75	12 60	20 65	236 44
Tabernacle	J. C. Gillespie	25	53	100	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	106 50
Union 1st	K. W. Cawthon	26	306	1556	142 65	237 91	130 50	121 65	32 43	255 00	1203 16	3680 03
Union, 2nd	J. C. Gillespie	19	191	527	26 85	8 60	28 80	39 42	6 51	2 26	333 54	973 90
U. Fair Forest	F. M. Cannon	3	80	100	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	40 70	160 70
West Springs	J. F. Moore	...	114	150	15 63	.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	23 78	224 41
Totals		167	2542	5405	643 81	488 44	598 68	353 26	81 96	262 46	2693 53	10548 11

YORK ASSOCIATION.

Catawba	R. T. Marsh	...	62	150	25 70	19 25	22 50	13 50	12 30	16 50	33 25	292 99
Clover	W. E. Lowe	5	166	322	40 27	32 00	32 81	32 47	10 78	33 00	145 91	650 15
Enon	W. E. Lowe	...	39	150	15 00	5 00	5 25	6 00	2 00	5 50	10 15	198 90
Flint Hill	S. P. Hair	37	257	666	50 00	50 00	57 56	63 29	15 00	10 00	910 26	1822 70
Fort Mill	S. P. Hair	3	110	334	35 00	31 30	50 00	35 00	8 11	87 00	185 79	766 68
Hickory Grove	D. W. Thomason	...	27	35	2 00	3 00	2 65	1 00	1 00	.....	10 87	55 75
North Side, R. H	Alexander Miller	31	80	150	19 58	3 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	248 75	2656 83
Oak Grove	S. P. Hair	3	55	300	18 00	13 00	19 90	15 00	7 00	11 00	48 42	432 32
Park, R. H	Alexander Miller	9	75	120	73 15	9 27	5 45	24 90	6 72	.....	544 88	784 69
Pleasant Valley	W. F. Estridge	2	40	125	4 00	5 00	4 50	6 00	.....	.....	13 50	158 00
Rock Hill, 1st	R. T. Marsh	16	284	1000	81 60	97 04	110 72	166 65	14 47	47 00	1792 31	3309 79
Shiloh	D. W. Thomasson	...	45	56	1 00	1 00	4 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	23 70	89 20
Union	W. E. Lowe	...	111	350	60 00	46 28	52 09	30 00	12 00	13 50	42 09	605 96
Unity	W. T. Thompson	14	97	115	1 80	59	.....	5 00	1 31	.....	33 32	158 02
West End, R. H	Alexander Miller	22	49	94	32 61	12 94	16 31	7 89	2 25	.....	1141 03	1307 03
Yorkville	L. G. Murray	7	118	477	76 68	57 82	51 66	40 51	22 16	37 68	347 74	1112 06
Totals		149	1615	4447	536 39	386 49	438 40	449 21	116 05	262 18	7764 96	14401 17

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	Thos. Henderson	6	165	250	8 00	8 00	16 00	21 85	5 00	.....	34 00	342 85
Black Creek	W. B. McCuen	18	219	625	100 00	100 00	175 00	50 00	10 00	35 00	543 75	1638 75
Cheraw	L. H. Shuck	...	112	700	103 65	49 47	89 75	63 36	45 76	125 00	344 75	1521 75
Darlington, 1st	R. W. Lide	22	387	1200	507 90	314 89	461 06	245 37	113 78	181 51	133 92	3158 43
Darlington, 2nd	C. C. Vaughn	19	164	160	25 00	5 00	5 26	5 00	1 45	18 50	159 90	380 11
Enon	Hubert Peel	...	35	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 00	71 50
Gum Branch	H. B. Jones	2	91	312	59 60	33 00	49 00	24 11	2 25	8 18	14 45	502 54
Hartsville, 1st	E. V. Baldy	30	422	1200	126 60	219 40	232 09	72 00	11 64	165 00	4991 23	7017 96
Hartsville, 2nd	G. J. Tarte	61	167	250	30 00	5 00	5 00	15 55	.....	5 00	158 96	469 51
High Hill	C. C. Vaughn	12	101	175	60 00	60 00	75 00	40 00	13 21	75 75	43 23	542 19
Lake Swamp	J. I. Allen	...	176	.....	45 00	35 00	46 00	50 00	10 00	35 00	105 30	376 30
Lamar	J. E. Crim	3	76	200	36 53	19 71	22 44	20 36	3 30	2 00	941 55	1245 85

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Liberty Hill	G. J. Tarte	7	92	175	6 21	3 30	5 00	1 25			9 75	200 51
Mechanicsville	W. B. McCuen		69	100	5 75	5 25	12 75	2 75		1 50	65 76	193 76
Mt. Carmel	J. E. Crim	10	64	165	5 00			5 00	5 00		5 00	185 00
Mt. Elon	H. B. Jones	29	202	437	68 14	41 45	77 75	47 90	13 00	85 00	161 80	932 54
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte	2	167	150	16 56	3 00	3 00	6 00	96	1 90	41 79	223 21
New Providence	Thos. Henderson	6	84	250	26 64	28 00	40 00	6 49			43 69	394 82
Swift Creek	C. C. Vaughn	14	361	800	100 00	86 54	100 00	167 15	31 75	132 66	77 55	1495 65
Timmonsville		23	213	650	180 81	29 50	169 75	100 00		405 00	203 65	1738 71
Wayside	H. B. Jones	20	128	125	5 92	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	4 06	87 60	239 58
Welsh Neck	W. M. Hartin	4	166	750	247 65	120 99	256 66	118 53	32 91	195 19	777 99	2499 92
Totals		288	3661	8712	1764 96	1172 50	1846 51	1067 67	302 01	1526 25	8979 62	25371 52

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch			†75		1 32		5 25	3 00			70	10 27
Bayboro			98	45							3 36	48 36
Bethlehem			173	45			7 43				5 62	58 05
Berea				30	13 82		1 00	1 85				46 67
Beulah			111	27			2 65	2 65	2 70		24 20	59 20
Buck Creek			159	100	10 00	5 40	25 00	10 40	7 40		2 00	160 20
Bucks Port			27	50				1 25			50	51 75
Cane Branch			119	28	1 25		3 02				43 80	76 07
Carolina				35	1 50		5 55	1 50			21 07	64 62
Cedar Grove			76	31	19 65	3 65	3 10	13 00			10 40	79 80
Collin's Creek			81		2 00	1 00	2 25	10 00	75		1 25	17 25
Conway	W. J. Langston		128	860	89 63	32 19	157 62	78 50	20 56	53 68	7136 30	8428 73
Dogwood Hill			64									
Eden			73									
Good Hope			122			1 10	9 23	1 26				11 59
Greenwood			56	53			5 50	4 10	1 50		1 50	65 60
Grassy Bay				100	6 01			70			50	107 21
Gethsemanee				50	12 82		2 82	2 02	1 57	4 20	18 02	92 00
Hickory Grove			77	39	6 53			55	50		1 10	48 29
Honey Camp			175	400	50 00	20 70	50 97	18 34	15 67	6 11	20 08	581 87
Iron Hill			82	50			9 10	15 06	9 02		1 75	84 93
Juniper Bay			83									
Lake Swamp			30									
Macedonia			96	15	5 10	3 00	3 00	3 00			10 97	40 52
Maple			101	81		3 45	3 63	7 15	4 70		27 85	128 53
Mt. Ararat			16									
Mt. Lebanon			41	31	1 25	1 00	1 18		50		1 00	36 28
Mt Olive (G)			31									
Mt. Olive (H)			120	214	24 92	5 50	5 00	10 14	2 71	2 82	12 90	277 99
Mt. Pisgah			130	200	11 50	10 00	10 23	9 89	2 00	2 00	1 50	247 72
Mt. Zion			80	40	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 06		14 33	62 39
New Home			60	25	12 46				1 00		57 13	95 59
New Light			57	59	13 64	7 35	12 54	6 55	4 25	3 50	2 14	109 54
Oak Grove			51	82	10 55	3 27	3 70	5 45			47 17	152 64
Pawley Swamp			55									
Pine Grove			55									
Pine Island			83									
Pleasant Grove			48	53	10 10	72	1 03		25		95	66 91
Pleasant Home			130	65	8 50	3 45	1 15	7 02	4 47	1 25	101 00	192 34
Pleasant Meadow			145	50	1 75		5 65	5 56	2 05		5 75	70 76
Pleasant Plain			34									
Pleasant Union			100		10 60		50	1 20				12 30

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Pleasant View			142	200	15 00	10 00	15 00	2 13	2 81	2 48	11 85	259 2
Poplar			40									
Red Oak Hill			15									
Rehoboth			136		8 75	5 00	2 50		1 70		1 50	19 4
Salem			88	50	1 17		7 19	7 30	1 45		46 47	113
Sandy Plain			76	43		94	94	4 40			5 45	54
Spring Branch											1 35	1
Springfield			98	81	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 65	35	50	89
Sterrett's Swamp			33	19							25	19
Sweet Water Br.			46	23				1 50			20 58	45
Tilley Swamp			75									
United Church			42				1 87	1 35	1 26		50	4
Union Valley			46									
White Oak Bay			36									
Totals			4115	3281	346 30	120 72	369 60	239 82	90 53	76 39	7663 29	12187

† Note: Membership throughout taken from last year's minutes.

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	J. B. Hydrick	9	188	100				9 20			141 55	250
Corinth			33									
Dean Swamp	M. M. Benson	15	148	125	25 00	8 50	16 15	36 12	7 37		56 25	274
Kedron	W. R. Corder	7	87	50		10 20		10 50			35 10	105
Mt. Ebal	D. H. Crosland	4	136	75	6 10	6 28	4 09	2 84	5 66	1 22	41 35	142
Mt Hermon	L. Lucas	3	75	40	7 50			5 00			18 45	70
Mt. Tabor	J. B. Hoffman		44			1 80	25		25		1 00	3
Oak Grove	J. B. Hydrick	1	73	100		5 00	5 00				11 32	121
Perry	T. S. Wright	5	115	125	15 19		19 16		2 00		22 90	184
Rocky Grove	T. S. Wright		238									
Rocky Springs	M. W. Hitt	1	136	100	6 17	2 65	9 08	18 05	11 58		20 55	168
Salley	T. S. Wright		49	150	43 76	18 45	23 47	12 00			32 64	280
Seivern	M. A. Gunter	2	20	48	75		1 00				315 19	364
Springfield	M. M. Benson	6	144	400	94 75	60 00	80 17	75 00	12 00		195 51	917
Tabernacle	J. C. Browne	9	140	250	45 00	21 00	28 00	92 00	15 05		123 71	574
Wagener	T. S. Wright	1	125	150	37 69	14 65	10 00	32 97			54 53	299
Other Bodies					27 56			12 67			12 40	52
Totals		63	1751	1713	309 47	148 53	196 37	306 35	53 91	1 22	1082 45	3811

Summary of Associational Statistics.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Ordained Ministers	Churches	Increase				Decrease				Membership	CONTRIBUTIONS.								Value of Ch. Prop.
			Baptism	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Erasure	Death		Pastor's Salary.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Education	Miscellaneous.	Total
Abbeville	*6	26	70	96	...	5	148	20	....	26	2,746	6,810 00	968 54	597 89	1,673 44	1,450 74	79 21	1,425 87	4,367 21	17,372 90	57,100
Aiken	15	35	84	86	...	7	87	32	....	23	3,622	4,434 84	286 41	322 92	583 44	375 01	180 77	121 95	4,934 54	11,239 88	38,400
Barnwell	*10	38	143	77	...	9	113	26	12	47	4,699	9,885 00	629 31	819 04	1,647 34	967 87	312 23	215 43	6,216 29	20,992 51	70,100
Beaverdam	*10	45	93	68	...	6	94	6	....	22	4,152	4,090 79	311 93	248 06	365 23	335 62	47 31	177 46	2,042 99	7,819 39	17,223
Black River	1	3	17	41	...	...	10	....	13	....	306	1,268 10	150 91	164 83	183 87	148 20	23 33	50 00	1,332 89	3,329 13	9,900
Broad River	28	47	489	298	...	24	313	171	....	57	7,617	7,627 40	639 13	515 27	1,399 54	656 08	134 07	180 95	3,083 32	14,235 76	78,950
Charleston	15	33	220	85	9	16	62	11	4	26	3,502	7,618 88	911 05	700 92	1,601 20	642 33	292 07	232 58	12,917 46	24,916 49	175,340
Chester	*5	16	52	66	...	6	71	....	....	20	1,728	4,556 58	461 73	348 61	521 54	326 15	102 30	78 50	7,978 90	14,374 31	45,500
Chesterfield	*7	27	175	203	...	28	111	71	....	21	2,728	2,610 71	231 62	144 85	154 11	209 70	57 85	73 45	2,074 55	5,556 84	19,150
Colleton	*5	25	155	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,048	3,496 00	383 57	182 98	267 90	241 49	126 34	27 06	2,449 61	7,174 95	*15,375
Dorchester	*4	8	62	7	...	4	8	2	....	6	384	. 543 00	23 03	10 41	9 76	23 00	.....	.....	59 40	668 60	2,080
Edgefield	7	20	210	42	...	12	62	6	....	26	2,790	5,140 00	893 42	638 74	1,365 74	873 91	171 92	82 87	1,180 16	10,345 86	43,500
Edisto	*4	16	63	39	...	18	36	12	....	17	1,751	1,713 10	309 47	148 53	196 37	306 35	53 91	1 22	1,082 45	3,811 40	14,805
Fairfield	21	30	269	221	15	18	157	24	18	25	2,846	8,876 85	1,369 76	1,051 39	2,133 68	771 08	227 87	349 98	11,193 53	25,974 14	121,950
Florence	8	17	96	57	...	18	98	7	....	23	2,156	3,200 00	1,078 63	250 01	729 40	359 85	89 51	960 51	3,544 26	10,212 17	50,100
Greenville	39	41	358	517	...	12	418	133	....	57	7,780	12,271 98	2,189 07	2,218 16	4,237 81	1,183 02	330 08	441 46	13,426 55	36,298 13	145,900
Kershaw	*5	21	158	30	....	15	58	59	....	20	2,148	2,903 04	161 54	151 64	251 16	263 72	40 79	26 47	1,725 89	5,524 25	31,600
Laurens	18	30	196	178	...	27	179	108	....	28	3,518	6,445 68	1,487 68	1,162 45	2,856 18	1,197 66	236 76	123 06	3,685 96	17,195 43	56,100
Lexington	*10	23	119	62	....	9	69	10	....	17	2,212	2,598 95	165 44	108 06	95 48	110 73	29 83	53 50	1,461 73	4,623 72	28,625
Moriah	*10	22	201	86	....	58	119	47	....	36	3,519	5,633 70	622 00	249 35	629 47	667 96	119 79	199 11	4,176 62	12,398 78	50,150
N. Greenville	26	30	266	131	...	30	153	47	....	39	5,099	2,914 54	265 20	222 31	484 04	384 37	78 62	26 37	5,263 71	9,639 16	29,060
Orangeburg	18	31	131	59	....	9	66	56	....	32	3,551	7,042 50	584 66	443 97	862 16	503 57	177 44	553 79	6,119 88	16,287 97	37,200
Pee Dee	25	41	361	180	5	30	151	40	60	41	5,133	12,824 99	1,607 03	1,123 95	1,615 77	1,660 01	297 99	1,897 22	8,544 78	29,571 70	143,900
Pickens	7	16	124	57	...	5	90	10	....	9	1,908	1,045 00	266 31	192 75	347 88	323 35	59 22	10 00	3,100 55	5,345 06	10,130
Piedmont	13	23	257	159	...	22	180	18	....	20	2,957	2,732 60	239 26	146 59	184 03	343 38	70 39	134 72	1,287 41	5,138 38	20,700
Reedy River	*3	13	85	50	...	2	30	1	....	10	1,148	3,609 40	579 98	347 72	438 00	447 95	164 69	69 11	3,468 02	9,124 87	38,800
Ridge	*8	19	183	82	2	5	110	22	15	27	3,567	6,648 60	1,145 80	1,032 10	1,401 44	929 61	200 43	142 11	2,779 35	14,279 34	32,550
Saluda	21	46	550	501	...	29	426	93	....	54	8,304	13,826 63	2,706 47	2,755 53	3,636 17	2,340 32	434 57	2,899 57	36,810 71	65,409 97	117,550
Santee	14	26	177	119	....	15	134	7	....	30	2,976	9,659 64	1,548 76	1,002 58	2,069 35	1,268 11	493 98	1,044 28	6,935 05	24,021 75	73,350
Savannah River	*18	44	156	70	6	7	71	14	8	27	3,501	7,768 35	1,138 76	715 86	883 42	652 01	226 24	838 59	4,834 53	17,057 79	57,200
Southeast	*12	33	73	38	....	7	31	12	5	11	2,342	3,096 00	537 06	169 01	255 84	270 23	63 80	92 18	3,216 71	7,700 83	22,903
Spartanburg	35	49	683	596	54	34	553	48	10	93	9,136	15,788 45	1,871 47	1,503 91	3,159 26	1,188 63	249 32	254 53	18,464 49	42,480 12	192,080
Twelve-Mile River	18	28	106	92	...	1	64	4	....	10	2,331	. 695 50	64 95	5 92	3 06	39 66	19 28	.....	297 55	1,125 92	6,250
Union County	*8	22	167	146	13	...	102	16	....	31	2,542	5,405 97	643 81	488 44	598 68	353 26	81 96	282 46	2,693 53	10,548 11	69,030
Waccamaw	*34	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,115	3,281 00	346 30	120 72	369 60	239 82	90 53	76 39	7,663 29	12,187 65	*84,125
Welsh Neck	*12	22	288	111	3	22	92	29	3	44	3,661	8,712 00	1,764 96	1,172 50	1,846 51	1,067 67	302 01	1,526 25	8,979 62	25,371 52	100,825
York	*7	16	149	153	10	8	128	28	....	18	1,615	4,447 50	536 39	386 49	438 40	449 21	116 05	262 18	7,764 96	14,401 18	45,150
Special Collection	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 33	162 33	
Totals for 1909	497	1038	6986	4803	117	528	4594	1190	148	993	127,129	211,223 27	29,157 41	21,864 46	39,396 27	23,571 62	5,781 56	14,931 18	217,274 77	563,908 69	2,152,651
Totals for 1908..	410	1003	6316	4174	162	561	3871	1172	483	1037	122,471	182,280 00	25,292 33	18,200 63	31,437 50	20,108 84	5,506 21	14,554 48	204,602 82	501,982 81	2,024,486

*Figures taken from previous year's report.

Summary of Sunday School Reports.

ASSOCIATIONS.	STATISTICS.									CONTRIBUTIONS.							
	S. Schools.	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Baptisms	Evergreen S. S.	Adult Classes.	Home Dept.	Cradle Rolls	Normal Classes	State Missions.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Education	Miscellaneous.	Total
Abbeville	21	186	1,802	29	24	3	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aiken	14	107	1,028	....	18	2	1	2	2	26 97	17 76	83 39	133 69	.....	.....	477 48	739 29
Barnwell	26	164	1,295	....	23	3	2	....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*986 20
Beaverdam	31	231	2,136	35	33	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black River	3	31	. 224	7	7	....	1	1	....	60 00	60 00	60 00	100 00	.....	.....	27 72	307 72
Broad River	35	279	3,248	158	41	8	2	3	....	42 50	51 40	135 45	341 55	14 42	.....	524 64	1109 96
Charleston	28	220	1,990	25	26	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chester	....	....	.....	....	14	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield	25	162	1,523	....	19	2	....	....	1	3 05	66	66	98 96	.....	.....	229 34	242 67
Colleton	19	119	. 823	....	16	....	....	....	1	8 89	.....	4 17	35 54	2 03	.....	.....	50 63
Dorchester	4	16	. 107	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	19 00
Edgefield	17	133	1,314	76	18	4	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	219 63	.....	.....	.....	*563 22
Edisto	12	65	. 501	24	15	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield	22	204	1,757	141	26	3	2	4	1	106 55	186 40	277 17	391 08	47 73	.....	307 89	1316 82
Florence	14	105	1,283	26	12	2	1	1	1	32 66	25 41	32 40	144 19	37 00	2 00	165 64	439 30
Greenville	33	359	4,996	195	37	5	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kershaw	11	77	. 989	72	13	2	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurens	23	159	1,964	97	25	4	2	2	....	201 14	52 36	48 91	630 51	35 74	.....	.....	432 52
Lexington	20	119	1,386	20	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moriah	21	156	1,761	84	19	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Greenville	29	219	2,057	83	28	....	....	....	....	18 97	31 19	56 64	232 87	34 41	1 13	122 89	498 12
Orangeburg	18	151	1,419	70	27	....	....	....	1	41 52	42 50	48 55	118 50	31 03	.....	326 33	608 43
Pee Dee	33	255	2,966	153	29	4	....	....	3	36 43	4 51	6 99	864 42	62 81	.....	782 42	1757 37
Pickens	13	88	. 876	8	10	3	....	....	....	39 28	68 50	63 60	234 88	40 34	.....	87 79	534 39
Piedmont	19	134	1,399	96	18	3	1	1	....	17 02	.....	5 88	145 11	12 88	5 00	216 92	402 81
Reedy River	9	56	. 580	26	12	2	....	....	1	42 33	31 40	44 90	211 27	25 59	7 87	598 46	961 82
Ridge	17	139	1,789	46	19	2	....	....	5	84 78	62 92	76 15	380 95	99 47	8 01	274 18	986 46
Saluda	43	417	5,285	330	43	6	....	....	....	155 07	209 02	264 90	1420 99	64 65	5 55	1386 04	3506 22
Santee	19	157	1,502	86	15	2	1	1	1	61 56	29 39	312 73	401 15	65 99	12 05	514 19	1397 06
Savannah River	30	164	1,214	64	24	3	....	....	1	21 19	.....	13 66	173 56	21 51	.....	278 13	508 05
Southeast	12	80	. 881	20	15	....	....	....	1	.....	1 00	2 25	165 31	12 00	.....	242 18	422 74
Spartanburg	42	404	5,343	153	41	20	4	3	2	85 40	72 33	234 46	558 69	87 13	39 31	1438 35	2515 67
Twelve-Mile River	5	31	. 361	5	15	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 44	.....	.....	10 99	21 43
Union County	13	105	1,038	55	14	2	....	....	....	23 94	16 00	4 24	89 82	.....	.....	364 73	498 73
Waccamaw	....	....	.....	....	20	3	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh Neck	20	169	2,028	99	21	4	....	....	2	100 89	86 28	79 78	532 09	109 15	.....	187 98	1096 17
York	16	135	1,462	....	12	....	....	....	2	49 10	19 42	27 27	214 04	36 02	.....	454 12	799 97
Totals	717	5596	60,327	2283	770	97	24	29	41	1259 18	1077 25	1885 15	7849 24	839 90	80 92	9033 41	22025 05

*Barnwell, includes Missions and Benevolence $606 16.
*Edgefield includes Missions $75 21.

Woman's Mission and Young People's Societies.

ASSOCIATIONS.	W. M. U. So's.	W. M. U. Mem's	Y. W. A. Soci's.	Y. W. A. Mem's.	Societies	R. A. and S. B. Members	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief.	Margaret Home	Training School.	Bible and Colportage	Expenses	Other Objects.	Totals
Abbeville	22	414	6	147	16	227	318 59	325 33	644 26	203 74	3 85	6 75	52 60	9 11	14 35	170 44	1,749 02
Aiken	6	117	....	....	....	....	57 97	89 76	293 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 96	. 483 24
Barnwell	17	355	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 00	1433 78	1,534 78
Beaverdam	10	201	3	50	4	93	68 55	102 35	109 95	17 31	4 60	5 53	29 05	4 05	16 00	237 41	. 598 80
Broad River	14	333	....	....	....	....	118 74	162 41	434 93	120 81	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	83 53	. 921 07
Charleston	13	215	....	....	....	....	209 53	363 03	687 12	46 93	18 00	14 10	30 35	.....	.....	128 25	1,497 31
Chester	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colleton	10	....	....	....	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield	18	....	4	....	11	....	334 81	235 54	573 31	156 98	16 30	5 50	73 25	1 50	159 91	32 00	1,588 70
Edisto	5	....	2	....	2	....	58 71	47 35	35 82	56 00	10 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 55	. 269 48
Fairfield	9	199	....	....	....	....	373 30	251 02	587 58	74 71	48 71	1 00	22 00	47	.....	571 24	1,930 03
Florence	7	203	....	....	....	....	46 35	46 01	158 92	14 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 22	. 302 50
Greenville	33	815	10	215	30	792	597 29	1012 63	1366 83	147 75	23 75	21 68	86 55	42 40	.....	189 81	3,478 69
Kershaw	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurens	21	508	....	....	....	....	277 93	408 96	678 09	137 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280 31	1,782 32
Lexington	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moriah	16	....	....	....	....	....	73 25	75 67	100 47	62 70	11 00	13 15	.....	5 08	126 78	13 25	. 481 35
North Greenville	14	244	2	19	4	34	63 97	81 19	124 00	.....	.....	3 60	.....	9 35	.....	32 65	. 314 76
Orangeburg	10	318	....	....	....	....	107 80	174 48	320 46	153 72	43 40	3 00	15 00	.....	.....	280 81	1,098 67
Pee Dee	26	350	3	27	2	66	480 03	365 64	478 04	276 09	27 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	652 59	2,279 99
Pickens	3	....	....	....	....	....	26 39	24 93	23 60	33 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	. 109 57
Piedmont	9	....	....	....	....	....	40 90	32 40	53 47	73 60	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	143 19	. 348 56
Reedy River	10	....	....	....	1	....	98 94	184 72	172 16	50 10	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 90	. 557 06
Ridge	14	339	4	....	6	....	215 75	278 43	374 21	3 80	21 15	6 35	64 35	9 05	30 74	398 81	1,371 90
Saluda	40	941	7	155	19	569	532 55	962 85	1064 84	255 72	58 81	23 50	125 44	65 75	39 31	637 59	3,767 33
Santee	18	....	4	....	11	....	200 77	342 52	551 14	25 50	8 50	3 00	19 50	2 25	12 75	10 21	1,176 14
Savannah River	16	224	....	....	1	10	134 88	149 38	213 85	164 65	25 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1140 29	1,828 22
Southeast	5	97	....	....	....	....	20 40	38 42	29 58	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 65	. 141 05
Spartanburg	25	....	....	....	....	....	319 77	501 28	771 92	89 75	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	374 66	2,061 63
12-Mile River	7	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	. 70 55
Union County	15	....	1	....	8	....	180 91	202 75	222 33	70 55	4 25	29 45	49 39	1 00	12 50	180 88	. 954 01
Waccamaw	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	10	208	7	89	10	178	164 05	128 67	178 98	71 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 76	. 600 96
Totals	322	6181	53	702	127	1969	4940 90	6587 72	10249 41	2306 59	339 54	140 61	567 44	150 01	512 94	7229 74	33,024 90

Educational Institutions.

NAME.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT.	Organized	Instructors	Students			Volumes in	Value of Endowment	Value of Other Property	Total value of Property
					Male	Female	Total				
Furman University	Greenville	E. M. Poteat	1851	15	200	....	200	5000	$195,000	$225,000	$420,000
Furman Fitting School	Greenville	G. S. Bryan	....	..	122	....	122	....	.....	.....	15,000
Greenville Female College	Greenville	E. C. James	1854	20	30	340	370	1500	.....	104,000	104,000
*Limestone College	Gaffney	Lee Davis Lodge	1845	..	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Coker College	Hartsville	E. V. Baldy	1908	13	....	41	41	500	25,000	100,000	125,000
Orangeburg Collegiate Institute	Orangeburg	W. S. Peterson	1894	10	65	85	150	200	.....	.....	20,000
North Greenville High School	Tigerville	L. A. Jones	1893	4	80	30	110	250	100	9,000	9,100
Spartan High School	Landrum	H. L. Riley	1906	4	76	34	110	500	.....	.....	25,000
Total			....	66	573	530	....	7950	$220,100	$438,000	$718,100

*No report from President.

Calendar of Association Meetings in 1910.

ASSOCIATION	Org.	MODERATOR AND POST-OFFICE.	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE.	PLACE AND TIME OF MEETING.
Abbeville	1870	A. C. Wilkins, Abbeville	J. R. Leavell, Greenwood	Greenwood, Tuesday, Aug. 9.
Aiken	1891	G. B. Webb, Warrenville	W. E. Owens, Graniteville	Pine Forest, Tuesday, Oct. 4.
Barnwell	....	J. B. Black, Bamberg		St. Johns Church, Tuesday, Oct. 18.
Beaverdam	1887	A. P. Marett, Westminster	J. R. Earle, Walhalla	Bethel Church, Tuesday, Aug. 9.
Broad River	1800	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	S. M. Bagwell, Spartanburg	Goucher Creek Church, Thursday, Aug. 18.
Charleston	1751	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	W. G. Wells, Sumter	Youngs Island, Wednesday, Oct. 26.
Chester	....	J. W. Bishop, Blackstock	W. H. Edwards, Chester	Chester, Thursday, Oct. 20.
Chesterfield	....	J. F. Crawley, Ruby	T. W. Eddins, Chesterfield	Liberty Hill Church, Thursday, Oct. 20.
Colleton	1862	F. O. S. Curtis, Walterboro	J. S. Griffin, Walterboro	
Dorchester	....	F. M. Droze, Summerville	G. W. Dalton, St. George	Sauldam Church, Thursday, Nov. 10.
Edgefield	1808	O. Sheppard, Edgefield	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	Gilgal Church, Wednesday, Sept. 7.
Edisto	1834	M. M. Benson, Springfield	J. C. Courtney, Kitchings Mill	Seivern Church, Friday, Sept. 30.
Fairfield	1869	W. R. Rabb, Winnsboro	A. B. Kennedy, Columbia	Shandon, Columbia, Wednesday, Oct. 5.
Florence	....	F. P. Covington, Florence	F. H. Young, Timmonsville	Elim Church, Thursday, Nov. 10.
Greenville	....	Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., Greenville	D. T. Smith, Greenville	First Church, Greenville, Thursday, Aug. 11.
Kershaw	1900		J. O. Mosely, Camden	Sand Hill Church, Thursday, Oct. 13.
Laurens	1894	E. C. Watson, Laurens	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	Rabun Creek Church, Tuesday, Oct. 4.
Lexington	1877	S. J. Riddle, Ballentine	W. R. Lowe, New Brookland	Florence Church, Friday, Oct. 7.
Moriah	1815	T. A. Dabney, Lancaster	J. E. Blackman, Lancaster	Lancaster, 2nd. Church, Thursday, Oct. 6.
N. Greenville	1877	J. O. Wingo, Campobello, 2	J. T. Henery, Greer	Locust Hill Church, Tuesday, Aug. 16.
Orangeburg	....	W. H. Simpson, Norway	L. K. Sturkie, Orangeburg	Ebenezer Church, Wednesday, Oct. 12.
Pee Dee	1876	R. Ford, Marion	W. C. Allen, Latta	Blenheim, Tuesday, Oct. 11.
Pickens	....	B. E. Grandy, Pickens	J. J. Lewis, Pickens	Mt. Tabor Church, Wednesday, Sept. 28.
Piedmont	1878	Laban Mauldin, Easley	H. D. Singleton, Easley, No. 6	George's Creek, Wednesday, July 27th.
Reedy River	1826	W. H. Hunt, Newberry	Theo. Danielson, Newberry	Bush River Church, Friday, Sept. 16.
Ridge	1887	E. C. Ridgell, Batesburg	O. M. Watson, Monetta	Johnston, Wednesday, Sept. 14.
Saluda	1803	W. T. Tate, Belton	W. W. Leathers, Anderson No. 2	Flat Rock, Tuesday, July 26.
Santee	1877	B. P. Cuttino, Sumter	C. C. Brown, Sumter	Graham Church—Time to be fixed.
Savannah River	1802	R. T. Causey, Estill	A. W. Owens, Allendale	
Southeast	....	T. J. Rooke, Lake City	J. W. Truluck, Cowards, 2	
Spartanburg	1876	W. P. Smith, Spartanburg	D. W. Willis, Spartanburg, 2	Fairforest Church, Tuesday, Aug. 23.
Twelve-Mile River	1834	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	W. T. Chastain, Pickens, 3	Six Mile Church, Thursday, Oct. 6.
Union County	1883	K. W. Cawthon, Union	E. W. Jeter, Santuc	Lockhart Church, Wednesday, Sept. 7.
Waccamaw	....		J. W. Jordan, Tabor, N. C.	
Welsh Neck	....	Chas. A. Smith, Timmonsville	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	Cheraw, Wednesday, Nov. 2.
York	1867	R. T. Marsh, Rock Hill	Sam M. Grist, Yorkville	Rock Hill, First, Wednesday, Sept. 7.

Apportionment for 1910

ASSOCIATIONS.	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Ed. Furman U.	Current Support Furman U.	Bible Fund S. S. Board
Abbeville	$ 1500	950	2000	1600	200	62	285	* 60
Aiken	550	500	725	600	180	62	190	35
Barnwell	1000	500	700	700	225	62	330	75
Beaverdam	700	300	600	600	150	112	145	20
Broad River	1200	700	1500	800	140	53	20	55
Charleston	1600	1000	2000	700	375	75	380	50
Chester	700	450	650	500	160	93	230	40
Chesterfield	450	200	250	300	130	31	95	30
Colleton	600	200	300	250	160	37	95	25
Dorchester	50	.....	.....	25	.....	18	25	.....
Edgefield	1250	1000	1500	900	200	62	230	40
Edisto	450	250	250	300	75	37	95	15
Fairfield	1600	1300	2400	800	295	60	190	25
Florence	1150	350	800	600	140	50	105	30
Greenville	3000	2500	4500	1400	375	218	600	90
Kershaw	300	200	350	300	125	37	95	25
Laurens	1800	1450	3150	1500	325	156	370	50
Lexington	300	150	150	150	60	31	150	25
Moriah	900	450	750	700	180	31	215	28
North Greenville	600	250	600	400	175	75	150	20
Orangeburg	1000	500	800	600	275	77	250	45
Pee Dee	1750	1000	1450	1400	375	125	320	40
Pickens	400	250	450	450	120	31	50	12
Piedmont	500	200	300	250	150	50	150	18
Reedy River	800	250	400	600	140	75	150	10
Ridge	1500	1200	1675	1200	275	75	320	60
Saluda	3000	3100	4000	2300	400	156	600	95
Santee	1400	1200	2500	800	425	100	275	25
Savannah River	1600	400	600	650	250	75	275	30
Southeast	750	200	350	400	130	45	185	15
Spartanburg	3000	1800	2100	1900	385	218	600	90
Twelve-Mile River	200	50	50	50	80	31	45	12
Union County	900	350	1000	500	135	52	135	22
Waccamaw	600	200	600	400	160	43	125	35
Welsh Neck	2000	1300	2000	1000	360	156	375	75
York	900	300	550	500	170	93	160	20

*Last year's apportionment throughout.

HISTORICAL TABLE.

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS.			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1821	Columbia	Richard Furman		Abner Blocker					
1822	Fellowship	Richard Furman		Joseph B Cook		Richard Furman	Psalm 122: 9		
1823	Edgefield	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson.	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson.	Mark 10: 15	Basil Manly	
1824	Coosawhatchie	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson.	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson.			
1825	Camden	Wm. B. Johnson	Benj. S. Scriven	Basil Manly		C. D. Mallory	Eccl. 9: 10	Rev. Mr. Graham	Zech. 6: 2, 3.
1826	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		Joseph B. Cook	John 13: 19	C. D. Mallory.	
1827	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	Acts 28: 15	W. B. Johnson	
1828	Minervaville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		William Dossey	Acts 2: 42	W. B. Johnson	Matt. 6: 10.
1829	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Acts 7: 59	N. W. Hodges	
1830	Robertville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. B. Cook	Eccl. 9: 10		
1831	Mount Moriah	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Eph. 1: 7	B. Manly	Mark 6: 9.
1833	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	I Cor. 15: 58	S. Furman	Matt. 10: 8.
1833	Newberry	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		W. B. Johnson	Eph. 1: 10	B. Manly	John 4: 35.
1834	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		I. L. Brooks.	Heb. 10: 24	R. Fuller	Luke 13: 7.
1835	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		N. W. Hodges	II Cor. 5: 7		
1836	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		H. D. Duncan	Mark 16: 29	J. M. Chiles	Matt. 24: 14.
1837	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	W. H. Brisbane		J. C. Furman	Heb. 12: 1, 2	R. Fuller	John 13: 31.
1838	Bethel	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. M. Chiles		Wm. B. Johnson.	Gal. 6: 9, 10	N. W. Hodges	Isaiah 60: 1.
1839	Black Swamp	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. L. Reynolds		N. W. Hodges	Eph. 4: 30	W. Harper	Acts 9: 6.
1840	Sumterville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. DuPre		Wm. B. Johnson.	James 1: 17	A. Rice	Isaiah 9: 7.
1841	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. L. Reynolds	John 19: 5		
1842	Anderson	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. M. Chiles	II Cor. 5: 14	J. A. Lawton	Luke 15: 7.
1843	Flat Rock	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. O. B. Dargan	II Cor. 5: 14, 15		
1844	Darlington	Wm. B Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson.	Col. 2: 6, 7	W. B. Johnson	
1845	Gillisonville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm B Johnson.	Matt. 8: 20	J. C. Furman	Zech. 4: 10.
1846	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	T. W. Haynes		J. S. Mims	Luke 10: 21	J. B. Taylor	I Tim. 1: 4.
1847	Beulah	Wm. B. Johnson		J. C. Furman		J. H Cutabert		I. L. Brooks	Prov. 11: 24.
1848	Greenville	Wm B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		R. Furman	II Tim. 4: 2		
1849	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		Prof Edwards.	Col. 2: 10	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 6: 10.
1850	Pendleton	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		J. S. Mims	Phil. ——	W. B. Johnson	Mark 16: 15.
1851	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. R. Kendrick	J. C. Furman		J. R. Kendrick	Acts 9: 6	B. W. Whilden	
1853	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Psalm 133: 1	E. T. Winkler	Matt. 11: 3.
1854	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		W. B. Johnson	I Peter 5: 8, 9	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 16: 30.
1855	Newberry	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		R. Furman	II Cor. 11: 3	J. C. Furman	
1856	Greenville	Basil Manly	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. H. Luther		J. C. Furman	
1857	Greenwood	J. L. Reynolds	Basil Manly	J. J. Brantley		Basil Manly		J. J. Brantley	
1858	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Phelps	John 3: 8	J. M. C. Breaker	
1859	Sumter	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Furman	Acts 9: 31	R. Fuller	
1860	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Mark 14: 8	E. T. Winkler	Luke 10: 234,
1861	Spartanburg	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. M. C. Breaker		J. M. C. Breaker	Matt. 5: 14	J. Huckins	
1862	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. C. Furman	J. M. C. Breaker		J. C. Phelps	Job 7: 17, 8	L. R. Gwaltney	I Peter 2: 7
1863	Darlington	J. C. Furman	T. P. Lide	J. M. C. Breaker		W. D. Rice	Psalm 116: 12	J. A. Chambliss	Rom. 1: 14.

HISTORICAL TABLE---Continued.

Year	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS.			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1864	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. O. B. Dargan	J. M. C. Breaker		J. A. Chambliss	Matt. 26 : 41	J. O. B. Dargan	Psalm 67 : 1, 3.
1865	Cross Roads	J. C. Furman	Z. Watkins	B. Manly, Jr.		J. A. Broadus	James 1 : 5		
1866	Greenville	E. T. Winkler	J. O. B. Dargan	B. Manly, Jr.		B. Manly, Jr.	I Cor. 15 : 25	M. W. Wingate	
1867	Anderson	E. T. Winkler	J. O. B. Dargan	B. Manly, Jr.		Wm. Williams	Heb. 12 : 1, 2	J. L. Reynolds	
1868	Newberry	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	J. F. Morrall		J. Culpepper	II Cor. 9 : 13	T. R. Gaines	Rom. 1 : 18.
1869	Yorkville	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	S. W. Bookhart		J. K. Mendenhall	Prov. 11 : 30	E. T. Winkler	Acts 11 : 4.
1870	Greenville	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory		J. L. Reynolds		L. H. Shuck	I Sam. 4 : 13.
1871	Camden	J. P. Boyce	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory	A. W. Lamar	J. L. Reynolds		J. G. Williams	Neh. 4 : 6.
1872	Darlington	J. C. Furman	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory	A. W. Lamar	John Stout	Phil. 3 : 13, 14	J. C. Furman	III John 7.
1873	Columbia	J. L. Reynolds	J. K. Mendenhall	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Patrick	W. C. Lindsay	John 19 : 5	J. A. Broadus	Matt. 16 : 24.
1874	Chester	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	J. B. Patrick	S. W. Bookhart	T. W. Smith	Heb. 6 : 1	J. B. Jeter	
1875	Spartanburg	J. L. Reynolds	J. G. Landrum	J. B. Patrick	O. F. Gregory	Luther Broaddus	Eph. 6 : 6	R. H. Griffith	Acts 13 : 2.
1876	Society Hill	John A. Broadus	R. Furman	O. F. Gregory	Z. Davis	W. H. Strickland	Phil. 4 : 4	R. Furman	
1877	Greenville	Richard Furman	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus	E. B. Murray	C. C. Brown	Rom. 7 : 14, 5	R. Furman	
1878	Sumter	Richard Furman	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus	E. B. Murray	W. J. Alexander	I John 3 : 2, 3	J. C. Hiden	
1879	Aiken	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	R. W. Sanders	Gal. 6 : 9	J. A. Chambliss	
1880	Camden	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	J. L. Vass	II Tim. 2 : 1	L. H. Shuck	Matt. 6 : 10.
1881	Anderson	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	B. G. Covington	Matt. 13 : 31-33	F. A. Douglas	John 4 : 35.
1882	Darlington	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	G. H. Carter	Matt. 9 : 37, 8	Lucius Cuthbert	Acts 16 : 9.

Year	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	Convention Sermon.	Text.
1883	Charleston	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	Charles Manly	John 4 : 36.
1884	Marion	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	Chas. A. Stakely	I Cor. 1 : 23, 24.
1885	Greenville	James A. Hoyt	John Stout	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	G. B. Moore	Eph. 3 : 8.
1886	Columbia	James A. Hoyt	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. A. Mundy	II Tim. 2 : 2.
1887	Sumter	James A. Hoyt	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. C. Browne	John 17 : 3.
1888	Orangeburg	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan, R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	E. J. Forrester	John 16 : 8.
1889	Florence	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan, R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	C. P. Ervin	Eph. 5 : 15, 16.
1890	Union	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan, R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	A. C. Wilkins	Isa. 53 : 3; Matt. 26 : 38.
1891	Spartanburg	James A. Hoyt	R. H. Griffith, W. D. Rice	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. W. Perry	John 14 : 21-23.
1892	Aiken	James A. Hoyt	R. H. Griffith, W. D. Rice	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	C. T. Scaife	Mark 14 : 3, 4.
1893	Anderson	James A. Hoyt	W. D. Rice, J. A. W. Thomas	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	I. M. Mercer	Titus 2 : 11, 12, 13.
1894	Chester	R. W. Sanders	C. C. Brown, W. D. Rice	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	W. T. Derieux	John 15 : 1-4.

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued.

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT.	VICE PRESIDENTS.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON.	TEXT
1895	Greenville	R. W. Sanders	W. D. Rice J. H. Hudson	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	J. H. Boldridge	Luke 17:21.
1896	Charleston	J. H. Hudson	Chas. Manly Jas. McIntosh	G. T. Gresham	C. P. Ervin	C. S. Gardner	I John 1:1-3.
1897	Rock Hill	J. H. Hudson	E. J Forrester C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	D. M Ramsey	Acts 11:23.
1898	Darlington	W. D. Rice	E. J. Forrester C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	E. E. Bomar	2 Peter 1:2-5.
1899	Gaffney	W. D Rice	J. E. Brunson A. H. Patterson	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	H. C. Buchholz	Phil. 2:5-8.
1900	Greenwood	W. D. Rice	Jas McIntosh L. R. Gwaltney	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. C. Lindsay	Matt 16:19 a
1901	Florence	D. W. Key	Rufus Ford J E. Brunson	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	C. C. Brown	John 14:1-3.
1902	Greenville	D. W. Key	E. T. Atkinson, Sr. C. A. Smith	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. S. Dorset	2 Cor. 4:18
1903	Sumter	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell C. A. Stiles	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W J. Langston	2 Tim. 2:2.
1904	Chester	Chas. A. Smith	A. C. Osborn L. C. Hinton	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	L. M. Roper	Romans 6:12-13.
1905	Columbia	Chas. A. Smith	W. H. Lyles J. T. Hiers	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	E. M Poteat	Zech. 2:1-5. Isa. 9:7.
1906	Spartanburg	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. B. Oliver	Mt. 13:38.
1907	Orangeburg	Chas. A. Smith	T. M. Bailey E. M. Lightfoot	C. P. Ervin	G. P. White	Z. T. Cody	Jno. 15:8.
1908	Union	A. J. S. Thomas	R. W. Lide Mike McGee	C. P. Ervin	G. P. White	J. A. Brunson	Gal. 4:6. Mt. 28:18. Jno. 1:12. Rev. 3:21
1909	Anderson	A. J. S Thomas	J. J. Gentry W. T. Tate	C. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	E. M. Lightfoot	Gal. 1:24.

MINISTERS NAMES AND POSTOFFICES.

Names of pastors are followed by "p." All changes or corrections should be reported to Secretary of the Convention. A number after the place refers to delivery route.

Abbott, W. T., p., Walhalla
Abbott, H. T., p., Walhalla
Ackerman, S. W., p., Round
Ackerman, L. B., p., Cottageville
Adams, J. Q., p., Charlotte, N. C.
Aiken, J. R., p., Fairforest
Alexander, M. P., p., Cashiers, N. C.
Allen, A. J., p., Eastover
Allen, B. F., p., Denmark
Allen, J. M., p., Pelzer
Allen, J. I., p., Dillon
Allen, W. C., p., Latta
Allen, J. J., Enoree
Allen, W. M., Greenville
Amaker, Adam, North
Anderson, D. D., Adrian
Anderson, W. L., Middle Saluda
Asbill, G. T., p., Bath
Ashmore, J. E., p., Piedmont, 3
Atkinson, J. W., Blaney
Atkinson, S., Six Mile
Atkinson, B. C., Pickens, 2
Austin, M. D., Louisville, Ky.
Avant, John, Mullins
Ayers, J. H., p., Mt. Airy, Ga.

Babb, E. V., Hamilton, O.
Baggott, H. L., p., Inman
Bailey, J. E., p., Saluda
Bailey, J. D., p., Cowpens
Bailey, T. M., Greenville
Baker, A. C., p., Columbia
Ballard, B. E., Reedy River Factory
Baldwin, D. H., Donalds
Baldy, E. V., p., Hartsville
Barnes, D. C., McColl
Barnett, J. L., Spartanburg
Barton, Rufus, Greenville
Bass, S. R., p., McCormick
Benson, M. M., p., Springfield
Bennett, J. L., p., Wingate, N. C.
Baxley, W. C., p., Barnwell
Bishop, S., Bethera
Bishop, J. W., p., Blackstock
Blackburn, C. S., p., Seneca
Blackmon, R. T., p., Lancaster
Blackmon, P. E., Lancaster
Blackwell, A. N., Cherokee. 2
Blackwell, B. L., p., Timmonsville
Blakeley, A. R., Laurens
Blalock, P. P., p., Edgefield
Blanchard, C. W., p., Manning
Blanton, J. W., p., Graniteville
Blanton, J. H., Dillon
Blanton, E. J., p., Egypt, Ga.
Boldridge, J. H., p., Lancaster
Bolen, J. E., Orangeburg
Bolen, P. A., p., Orangeburg
Bonner, A. J., p., Cowpens
Bostic, J. M., p., Beaufort
Brabham, H. C., p., Blenheim
Bradford, C. G., p., Columbia
Brewington, H. E., Union
Bridges, B. M., p., Moseboro, N. C.
Bristow, L. J., p., Williamston
Britton, W. G., p., Barnwell
Brock, A. R., p., Clinton
Brock, J. A., p., Laurens
Brookshire, H. B., Anderson
Brown, C. C., p., Sumter
Brown, E. Z., Belton, 3
Brown, J. A., p., McColl
Brown, John, Jordanville
Browne, J. C., P., Aiken
Brunson, J. A., p., Elloree
Bryant, S. A., Dalton
Bryant, H. G., p., Wingate, N. C.
Bulloch, C. P., p., Chalendon, N. C.
Burton, N. N., p., Batesburg
Burton, G. H., p., Calhoun Falls
Burts, C. E., p., Edgefield
Burts, R. W., p., Honea Path
Bussey, G. W., p., Fountain Inn
Burriss, R. H., p., Greenville
Buyck, A. S., Greenville

Caines, J. T., p., Harper
Caines, S. J., p., Daisy
Caines, W. R., Greshon
Campbell, C. W., Traveler's Rest
Campbell, L. E., Belton, 2
Cannada, W. H., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Cantley, J. C., Summerville

Carroll, B. F., Gideon
Carnes, C. R., p., Camden, 1
Carson, J. A., p., Saluda
Carswell, Z., Westminster
Carroll, L. T., p., Columbia
Case, C. C., Inman
Cason, J. F., p., Bishopville.
Cato, S. I., p., Ruby
Cawthon, K. W., p., Union
Chappell, L. N., p., Easley
Chapman, H. R., p., Estill
Cheatham, B. M., Abbeville
Chestnut, R. B., Shell
Chestnut, W. G., Conway
Chisolm, S. P., p., Colston
Chistopher, W. A., p., Easley
Clark, J. H., p., Westminster
Coats, P. B., Loris
Cody, Z. T., p., Greenville
Cohn, E. A., p., Woodruff
Cole, T. L., p., Rembert, 1
Coleman, J. P., p., Simpsonville
Collum, J. C., p., Leesville
Connelley, J. M., Wanamaker
Cooper, L. A., p., Manning
Cooper, T. J., Fountain Inn
Corpening, J. S., p., Ridgeway
Corder, W. R., p., Samaria
Courtenay, Carlile, p., Columbia
Covington, J. E., p., Greenville
Cowan, G. N., p., Greenwood
Cox, D. D., p., Michael
Cox, W. R., p., Greenwood
Craddock, J. A., Crescent
Craig, C. L., p., Walhalla
Crain, J. M., Taylors
Crain, J. D., p., Greenville
Craven, E. D., p., Walterboro
Craven, J. M., p., Walterboro
Crawford, P. F., p., Liberty
Crim, J. E., p., Lamar
Crocker, W. E., Chin Kiang, China
Crosland, D. F., Nova Friberg, Brazil
Crouch, J. C., p., Beaufort
Crosland, D. H., p., Monetta
Culbertson, J. M., p., Greenville
Culclasure, C. H., p., Columbia
Cullom, J. R., p., Allendale
Curtis, F. O. S., p., Walterboro
Cupstid, T. P., p., Pelion

Dabney, T. A., p., Lancaster
Dorman, J. M., p., Adrian
Dalton, J. M., Summerville
Davidson, A. D., p., Gaffney
Davenport, W. P., Waterloo
Davis, J. W., p., Ionia
Davis, J. O., p., Greenville
Davis, G. E., p., Orangeburg
Dendy, J. P., p., Anderson
Derieux, W. T., Greenville
Dinkins, J. E., p., Clearwater
Dobson, J. F., Central
Dorrill, B. F., Landrum
Douglas, J. J., Clio
Dowling, W. H., p., Hampton
Droze, F. M., p., Summerville
Durham, E. A., Pelzer
Dudley, W. G., p., Prosperity

Earle, J. R., Roberts, 5
Eason, F. W., Charleston
Easterling, E. P., Bennettsville
Eddins, A. J., Chesterfield, 1
Edge, D. M., p., Nixonville
Edwards, C. C., p., Summerville
Edwards, J. E., p., Pinopolis
Edwards, J. H., p., North
Edwards, Joab, p., Leesville
Edwards, T. H., Hodges, 1
Entzminger, W. E., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Estes, B. P., p., Anderson
Estridge, W. F., p., Waxhaw, N. C.
Evans, T. A., Hyman
Ezell, H. K., p., Cross Keys
Ezell, L. C., p., Woodruff
Ezell, W. G. P., p., Cherokee, 1
Faile, T. W. N., Kershaw
Faley, T. C., Columbia
Fallaw, H. M., p., Woodruff
Fallaw, W. B., p., Gaston
Fant, H. B., p., Anderson
Felmet, C. F., p., Drayton
Ferris, Jabez, p., Kershaw
Fickling, E. R., Columbia
Finch, J. S. M., p., Osborn
Fizer, J. R., p., Summerville
Fletcher, O. O., Greenville
Ford, Rufus, p., Marion
Foreman, B. M., p., Orangeburg
Fort, L. C., Latta
Fortner, H. M., p., Greenville
Foster, W. J., p., Greenville
Foster, W. M., Union
Foster, A. J., p., Winnsboro
Foster, J. E., p., Marietta
Fowler, C. L., p., Clinton
Fowler, H. G., p., Loris
Fralix, A. E., St. Georges
Freeman, J. E., p., Ehrhardt

Fricks, C. C., Central
Frier, O. J., p., Bamberg
Funderburk, B. S., p., Chesterfield
Funderburk, J. R., p., Sumter
Fuller, G. F., p., Fort Madison
Fullwood, J. J., Hand

Galphin, R. P., p., Vance
Gardner, G. W., p., Greenwood
Garrett, T. H., p., Parksville
Garrett, J. S. J., Taylors, 1
Gaskins, J. C. C., p., Lake City
Gasque, C. G., p., Coolspring
Gatch, F. D., Walterboro
Gay, Isaac, Kershaw
Gibbons, W. E., Seloc
Gibson, R. E., p., McClellanville
Gleaton, W. H., p., Bowman
Glover, W. W., p., Augusta, Ga.
Going, J. T., p., Buffalo
Goode, J. K., p., Barnwell
Gore, D. N., Tabor, N. C.
Goss, E. R., p., Bowman, Ga.
Graham, J. P., p., Ruffin, 2
Graham, J., Townville
Grandy, B. E., p., Pickens
Grant, J. T., p., Kollock
Grant, P. B., Greenville
Graves, E. H., Swansea
Gresham, G. T., p., Eulonia
Guffey, W. H., p., Dean, N. C.
Gunter, M. A., Mims
Guy, J. W., p., Trough
Guy, W. E., p., Greer

Haddock, H. C., p., Benson
Hair, S. P., p., Fort Mill
Hair, J. K., Blackville
Halford, B. F., p., Walterboro
Hall, Evans, p., Leesville
Hall, W. B., Gaston
Hall, Lemeul, Samaria
Hammett, W. D., Laurens
Hammond, J. F., p., Wingate, N. C.
Hamrick, B. M., p., Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hardee, T. P., Hammond
Harding, G. R., Columbia
Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson, G. W., Adrian
Harris, B. S. H., p., Greenville
Harrison, T. H. p., Gaffney
Harrison, C., p., Arlington
Hart, W. A., Edgefield
Hartin, W. M., p., Society Hill
Hartwell, J. B., Hwang Hien, Chefoo, China
Hatcher, D. L., p., Pendleton, 4
Hatfield, S. B., Jr., p., Rembert
Hauser, F. M., p., St. Matthews
Hawkins, W. B., p., Anderson
Hayes, W. L., Lewiedale
Haydock, H., p., Pelzer
Haynsworth, Wm., p., Sumter
Head, J. W., Crete
Heatherley, J. A., Traveler's Rest
Hemrick, N. A., p., Gaffney
Henerey, J. T., Greer, 2
Herron, J. B., p., Anderson
Heckle, D. W., p., Dyson
Henderson, Thomas, p., Hartsville
Hendricks, R. O., p., Conway
Herlong, B. C., p., St. Matthews
Hicks, W. E., p., Effingham
Hicks, E. M., p., Cowards, 2
Hickson, F. C., Jonesville
Hill, B. B., p., Inman
Hill, D. L., p., Greenville
Hill, H. E., p., Spartanburg
Hiott, D. W., p., Easley
Hiott, P. W., p., Bluffton
Hitt, M. W., p., Montmorenci
Hitt, H. F., Saluca
Hoard, J. T., Cowpens
Hobbs, L. M., p., Clio
Hodges, J. L., Louisville, Ky.
Hoffman, J. B., p., Blackville
Hoge, B. L., p., Charleston
Hoke, B. L., p., Blacksburg
Holcombe, W. O., p., Galloway, N. C.
Holland, M. G., Walhalla
Holland, W. P., p., Greenville
Holder, B., p., Pickens
Holley, J. C., Wagener
Hood, C. W., p., Winnsboro
Hooker, J. L. G., Swansea
Hopkins, Geo., p., Jamison
Howard, A. E., p., Greenville
Hudson, D. T., p., Cashiers, N. C.
Hudson, James, Walhalla
Huff, W. E., p., Seneca
Huggins, J. D., p., Beaufort
Hulme, G. W., p., Elberton, Ga.
Hundley, W. T., p., Batesburg
Hunter, J. H., p., Bethune
Hunnicutt, J. B., Salem
Hursey, J. A., Dillon
Hurt, W. E., p., Kingstree
Hydrick, J. B., p., Langley

Isenhower, J. P., p., Blaney

Ivey, M. W., p., Wren, Ga.

James, T. E., p., Cowards
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood
Jarrett, J. W., p., Talatha
Jeffcoat, R. O., North
Jeffcoat, U. R. B., p., Seivern
Johnston, J. E., p., Kirksey
Jones, G. H., Gideon
Jones, A. T., p., Campobello
Jones, Fred, p., Augusta, Ga., 3
Jones, J. E., p., Longtown
Jones, C. A., p., Bennettsville
Jones, W. W., p., Campobello
Jones, W. M., p., Williston
Jones, A. P., p., Campobello
Jones, H. L., p., Charleston
Jones, J. V., p., Coolspring
Jones, H. B., p., Lamar

Keel, W. L., p., Lexington
Kelley, J. W., Irene
Kennedy, A. B., p., Columbia
Kearney, G. W., p., Orangeburg
Kirby, L. E., Princeton
Kneece, J. M., Batesburg
Knight, G. L., p., Graniteville
Kugley, E. L., p., Greenville
Kyzer, M. J., p., Paxville
Kyzer, W. L., p., Gilbert

Land, W. T., p., Seneca
Lane, W. J., Marion
Langston, W. J., p., Conway
Lanham, P. B., p., Ropers
Lavender, F. G., p., Westminster
Lawrence, J. T., p., Belton
Lawson, J. C., p., Kelton
Lawson, M. L., p., Johnston
Leathers, W. W., p., Anderson
League, T. J., Lai Au Fu, China
Lee, J. K., Trough
Lewis, J. T., p., Turkey
Lide, R. W., p., Darlington
Lightfoot, E. M., p., North Augusta
Lindsay, W. C., p.., Columbia
Little, N. N., Wards
Little, W. F., Lancaster
Little, J. W., p., Sanford, N. C.
Littlejohn, J. T., p., Cold Spring
Littleton, D., p., Salem
Long, J. B., Langley
Long, M. J., Creek.
Looper, J. M., Dacusville
Lowe, B. A., Spartanburg, 2
Lowe, W. E., p., Clover
Lucas, Leroy, p., Perry.
Lyda, L. M., p., Walhalla
Lynes, Samuel, p., Oakley

Machen, J. H., Princeton
Mackie, J. D., Charleston
Mahon, J. D., p., Union
Malphrus, T. W., p., Tillman
Mann, J. T., p., Belton
Marett, A. P., p., Westminster
Marsh, R. T., p., Rock Hill
Martin, H. C., p., Anderson
Martin, Joseph A., p., Cross Hill
Martin, J. O., p., Ware Shoals
Martin, J. W., Myrtle Beach
Martin, J. L., p., Camden
Martin, W. P., Lodge
Mason, B. K., p., Mullins
Mason, J. A., p., Mullins
Mauldin, W. G., Liberty
McAbee, S. D., p., Toccoa, Ga.
McAlister, W. T., p., Westminster
McCaul, T. V., p., Clemson College
McClanahan, F. R., Liberty
McCracken, W. A., p., Langley
McCuen, W. B., p., Dovesville
McCuen, M. M., Greenville
McDaniel, J. M., Westminster
McDowell, E. A., p., Ninety-Six
McGee, M., p., Honea Path
McGill, J. F., p., Clinton
McLean, P. J., p., Aiken
McKnight, W. B., Florence
McKittrick, J. R., Louisville, Ky.
McManaway, J. E., p., Greenville
McMillan, W. D., Blackville
McNeeley, A. J., Central
McSwain, E. B., King's Creek, N. C.
Mealing, J. P., North Augusta
Middleton, J. W., Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A., Greenville
Miller, Alexander, p., Rock Hill
Miller, Henry, p., Greenville
Milligan, C., p., Vineland, N. C.
Milligan, Prosper, Guide, N. C.
Mills, D. C., Alexander
Mitchell, B. P., p., Laurens
Mitchell, J. H., p., Landrum
Mitchell, S. C., Columbia
Moody, J. H., p., Dillon
Moore, B. P., Murphy
Moore, J. D., Columbia
Moore, J. R., p., Ninety-Six
Moore, G. B., p., Columbia

Moore, W. H., Belton
Moore, J. F., p., Buffalo
Morse, G. C., p., Bennettsville
Moseley, H. R., Santiago, Cuba
Moss, T. J., p., Forest City
Moss, W. T., p., Grover, N. C.
Mullinax, E. J., p., Middle Saluda
Murray, I. G., p., Yorkville
Murphree, D. B., Talley
Murphree, B. F., p., Murphy
Myers, J. J., p., Congaree

Neal, W. L., p., Liberty, 2
Neighbour, R. E., p., Spartanburg
Nelson, T. F., p., Piedmont
Nelson, R. W., p., Central
Newton, I. T., p., Blacksburg
Nix, J. J., p., Lena
Nielsen, A. J., p., Charleston
Nungezer, E. N., p., Brunson

Oliver, W. B., p., Florence
Orr, O. L., p., Anderson
Osborne, P. J. M., Williamston
Osborn, A. C., Columbia
Osborne, L. A., Seneca
Owens, J. H., p., White Pond
Owings, D. H., Kong Moon, China
Ouzts, J. L., p., Inman

Padgett, M. D., Mount Willing
Pardue, J. M., p., Riverside
Peacock, J. D., p., White Pond
Pearcy, J. H., p., Lowryville
Pearcy, J. W., Killian
Peele, R. E., p., Pages Mill
Peeples. E. W., p., Varnville
Peterson, C. D., p., Bishopville
Phillips, S. R.,
Pigg, J. T., Augelus
Pittman, A. McA., p., Carlisle
Pittman, A. E. C., p., Hamer, 3
Pitts, J. D., p., Blackville
Plunkett, W. J., White Pond
Poteat, E. M., Greenville
Powell, L. L., Pickens
Powers, J. J., p., Carversbay
Pratt, R. N., p., Columbia
Preacher, J. F., Varnville
Proctor, A. L., Conway
Purnell, P. H., Grover, N. C.

Rainey, L., p., Nimmons
Rainey, D. H., Salem
Rankin, M. W., p., Greeleyville
Rhoden, J. C., Newberry
Reaves, E. S., p., Honea Path
Reed, G. B., p., North
Reeves, C. B., Otranto
Reynolds, B. J., p., Batesburg
Ranton, David, Ward
Rhodes, J. R., p., Saluda, N. C.
Rice, E. F., p., Kershaw
Rice, L. M., p., Union
Rice, R. W., Crete
Richardson, M. M., p., Greenville
Riddle, S. J., p., Ballentine
Riggs, L. C., Ridgeville
Riggs, T. L., p., Charleston
Riley, H. L., p., Landrum
Riley, W. M., Anderson
Robinson, E. M., Savannah, Ga.
Roberts, H. B., p., Blanche
Rogers, H. W., Perry
Rogers, G. M., Anderson
Rogers, A. T., p., Marion
Roper, L. M., p., Spartanburg
Rooke, T. J., p., Lake City
Rose, H. M., Florence
Ross, E. G., p., Greer
Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw, N. C.
Runion, G. E., p., Campobello
Russ, J. T., Eddy
Russell, S. T., p., Bloomingvale

Salter, C. W., p., Greenville
Salter, L. G., Graniteville
Sanders, E. W., p., Bowman, Ga.
Sanders, R. W., p., Greenville
Sanders, J. W., Union
Sanford, J. H., p., Springfield
Satterwhite, F. M., p., Sumter
Saunders, I. G., Walterboro
Scaife, C. T., p., Campobello
Scruggs, T. W., p.., Jefferson
Seaborn, W. C., p., Pickens
Seago, T. E., p., Greenville
Seay, R. B., Cherokee, 3
Sellers, G. W., p., Shallotte
Senn, S. J., Leesville
Sessoms, J. O., p., Taylors
Sexton, G. M., p., Greenville
Sharp, J. B., Macedon
Shaw, J. S., Anderson
Shealy, L. S., p., Brookland
Sheriff, W. J., p., Liberty
Shell, J. M., p., Laurens
Shuck, L. H., p., Cheraw
Shuman, M. H., p., Estill
Simmons, G. W., Woodruff
Simms, A. M., p., Gaffney
Simpson, W. H., p., Norway

Singleton, J. T., p., Taylors
Skipper, J. B., p., Bisco
Sloan, S. G., p., Nine Times
Small, R. E., p., Heath Springs
Smith, A. B., p., Chesterfield, 1
Smith, M. E., p., Middle Saluda
Smith, J. A., Columbia
Smith, J. H., p., Arcadia
Smith, J. R., p., Cordova
Smith, T. L., p., Inman, 2
Smith, W. P., p., Spartanburg
Smith, W. R., p., Ward
Smith, J. M., Arkwright
Smith, R. H., Greenville
Snider, H. J., p., Ridgeland
Snyder, J. S., p., Chester
Southern, W. P., p., Spartanburg
Springfield, R. M., Traveler's Rest
Spearman, D. I., p., Williamston
Spearman, Jeremiah, Central, 2
Spearman, W. J., Westminster
Spearman, W. L., Liberty
Spruill, G. E., p., Hampton
Stanley, G. W., p., Mollie, N. C.
Stanley, G. F., p., Glenn
Stanley, J. H., Loris
Steele, J. E., p., Lexington
Stearney, J. G., Williamston
Stevens, W. D., p., Eldorado
Stewart, J. M., Pickens
Stone, J. H., p., Seneca
Stone, H. W., p., Donalds
Stoudenmire, J. H., p., Augusta, Ga.
Stoudenmire, A. T., p., Laurens
Stovall, H. F., p., Avalon, Ga.
Strange, B. A., p., Campobello
Sullivan, J. M., p., Chesterfield
Sublett, R. A., Greenville
Surles, H. F., p., Louisville, Ky.
Swindler, L. C., Greenwood.

Tate, R. J., p., Melvin Hill, N. C.
Tate, W. T., p., Belton
Talley, D. B., Greenville
Tarte, G. J., p., Hartsville
Tarte, L. C., Latta
Taylor, J. T., p., Lanford Station
Taylor, H. A., p., Traveler's Rest, 2
Teal, C. M., p., Forest City, N. C.
Thayer, W. E., p., Laurens
Thomas, A. J. S., p., Greenville
Thomasson, D. W., p., Rock Hill
Thompson, E., Summerville
Thompson, W. T., p., Gaffney
Thompson, W. A., Tigerville
Thompson, E. O., p., Lancaster
Tippett, D. J., Langley
Todd, J. W., p., Daisy
Todd, T. T., p., Newberry
Tolar, J. N., p., Summerton
Tooner, H. L. S., p., Augusta, Ga.
Trammell, J. B., West Union
Truluck, B. K., p., Cowards
Truluck, J. W.., p., Cowards, 2
Tumbleston, W. M., p., Pon Pon
Turner, C. H., p., Georgetown
Turner, T. L., Campobello
Turner, W. P., p., Cross Hill
Tuten, J. A., Ravenels

Underwood, J. B., p., Campobello, 3

Vass, J. L., p., Greenville
Vaughan, C. C., p., Darlington
Vaughan, A. L., p., Piedmont
Vaughan, R. B., p., Greer
Vines, J. F., p., Anderson

Wallace, W. C., p., Dillon
Walker, W. M., p., Central
Walker, J. M., p., Spartanburg
Warren, P. W., Stokes
Washington, J. H., p., Greenville
Walters, W. S., p., Westville
Walton, M. C., p., Florence
Waters, C. A., p., New Brookland
Waters, W. H., p., Tucapau
Watson, E. C., p., Laurens
Watson, S. L., p., Greenville
Weatherly, A. W., Monck's Corner
Weaver, J. M., Lake City
Wells, E. D., p., Leeds
Wells, Edmund, Beaufort
West, Asa, Socastee
West, J. C., p., Hartwell, Ga.
Whaley, H. J., Nebo
Whelchell, J. P., p., Gaffney
White, H. G., p., Hyman
White, W. M., Cowpens
White, L. B., p., Plum Branch
Whiteside, W. M., p., Spartanburg
Whitmire, W. M., p., Spartanburg
Whitmire, A. S., Marietta
Widener, H. A., p., Windsor
Wilder, W. J., p., Sumter
Willian, W. W., p., Simpsonville
Wilkins, A. C., p., Abbeville
Williams, H. K., p., Pelzer
Williams, J. M., Landrum
Williams, R. J., p., Greenville
Willis, W. W., Ashpole
Willis, J. B., Louisville, Ky.

Wilson, W. O., Harpers
Wilson, W. T., Greer, 2
Wilson, J. G., Liberty
Wilson, S. B., p., Nichols
Wilson, W. E., p., Converse
Wingo, I. W., p., Williamston
Woodward, B. J., North Augusta
Wooten, F. T., p., Chadbourn, N. C.
Wofford, B. L., p., Woodruff
Wright, G. A., p., Newberry
Wright, N. G., p., Belton
Wright, T. S., p., Wagener
Willis, H. A., p., Dillon
Wyatt, S. P., Saxon
Yarborough, J. H., p., Fort Lawn

CONSTITUTION.

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers.

ARTICLE IV.

The preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of our State and the work of Colportage shall be known as State Missions, and shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and an Auditor, who shall be Auditor of the Convention, and sixteen other members. This Board shall be elected in four sets of five members each to serve for terms of one, two, three, and four years respectively, and their successors shall be elected annually as their terms of office expire; and the President of the Convention shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general directions of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the character of the institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to directions from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention, to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be scaredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

Rules for the Transaction of Business.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and if admitted their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The following Stated Committees shall be appointed by the President early in each session to report during the session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Preaching during the Session.

(2) A Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting and Preacher for Convention Sermon.

5. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Foreign Missions.
(2) A Committee of Five on Home Missions.
(3) A Committee of Five on Woman's Missions.
(4) A Committee of Five on Temperance.
(5) A Committee of Five on Order of Business.
(6) A Committee of Five on Young People's Work.
(7) A Committee of Five on Apportionment.
(8) A Committee on Obituarities, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather, during the year, facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctively active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

6. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

7. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

8. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

MINUTES OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MINISTERS' CONFERENCE.

The Twenty-third Annual Session of the South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Conference conveyed in the First Baptist Church of Anderson on the night of December the sixth, 1909.

President N. N. Burton, of Batesburg, called the meeting to order and called upon the Rev. Geo. A. Wright, of Newberry, to conduct devotional exercises. Several songs were sung, and prayers were made by Revs. J. C. Browne, of Aiken; D. H. Crosland, of Saluda; J. N. Prestridge, of Louisville, Ky; and J. D. Huggins, of Beaufort.

President Burton called for nominations for president. Upon motion of A. C. Wilkins, of Abbeville, H. L. Baggott, of Inman, was elected president and H. K. Williams, of Pelzer, was chosen secretary.

S. A. Smith, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville, Ky., addressed the conference upon: "South Carolina's Debt to the Seminary." South Carolina is asked to give $50,009 for the Seminary endowment.

J. E. Johnston, of Kirksey, announced the serious illness of Rev. G. H. Burton, of Calhoun Falls, and special prayer was made for him by A. C. Wilkins, of Abbeville.

TUESDAY MORNING'S SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. D. H. Crosland, of Saluda. Prayer was made by Revs. Geo. A. Wright, of Newberry; J. W. Kenny, of Orangeburg; and J. R. Aiken, of Fair Forest. The first speaker was H. A. Willis, who discussed the subject: "The Pastor and Civic Righteousness." He said that the pastor should not be too Puritanical; that we need not more laws, but the better observance of those now on the statute books, and the pastors should teach men the moral and Christian duty of observing the laws of the State.

Rev. Chas. E. Burts, of Edgefield, and H. L. Baggott, of Inman, read papers on the subject: "Is it consistent with New Testament Teaching and Baptist usage for one Church to receive a member who has been excluded from another Church?"

This subject elicited considerable discussion, entered into by Jabez Ferris, of Kershaw; Wm. Haynsworth, of Privateer; N. N. Burton, of Batesburg; L. M. Roper, of Spartanburg; O. L. Martin, of Barnesville, Ga.; Jos. N. Brown, of Anderson; H. A. Taylor, of Traveler's Rest; G. A. Martin, of Lodge; M. D. Padgett, of Mount Willing; J. N. Prestridge, of Louisville, Ky.; L. C. Ezell, of Woodruff; A. L. Vaughan, of Piedmont; Geo. W.

Bussey, of Fountain Inn; W. T. Tate, of Belton; A. C. Wilkins, of Abbeville.

Dr. L. M. Roper, of Spartanburg, spoke on the question: "Are the Churches menaced by Worldliness?" Dr. Roper defined "Worldliness" as signifying the predominance of secular aims and secular pursuits.

Rev. Edward S. Reaves, of Honea Path, followed Dr. Roper on the same subject.

Upon motion of Rev. J. D. Huggins, it was "Resolved, That it is our earnest any prayerful judgment that theatre-going, card playing in clubs and parties, modern dancing, speculation in cotton futures, and other kindred things are inconsistent for Christians, harmful to their spiritual life and destructive of their influence in the world."

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Rev. Jno. F. Vines discussed the subject: "The Pastor and His Perils." Rev. R. T. Marsh, of Rock Hill, followed J. F. Vines with a paper on the same subject.

Rev. Geo. N. Cowan, of Greenwood, spoke on the subject: "The Pastor and His Study."

Committee on Program of next meeting:

E. S. REAVES.
D. H. CROSLAND.
M. L. LAWSON.
G. L. KNIGHT.
K. W.. CAWTHON.

Adjourned.

H. L. BAGGOTT, President.
H. K. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

PARTIAL INDEX.

Aged Ministers, Relief, Reports 51
Reports read, referred, and adopted .. 6
Members of Board 10
Associations, Calendar of 123
Apportionment 124
Baptist Ministers' Conference, Proceedings of 139
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Rep. Treas. 94
Calendar Schedule, Report on 94
Churches Organized 96
Committees, Standing, announced 15
Constitution and Rules 135
Cuthbert, Dr. and Mrs., Resolutions on 11
Delegates, Roll of 17
Educational Commission, Report on 62
Evangelism, Report on 75
Executive Board, Reports 22
Reports read and referred 6
Report of Special Committee 31
Discussion 9
Members of 14
Foreign Missions, Report on 69
Discussion 9
Furman University, Members of Board 95
Reports on 55
Greenville Female College, Members of Board 95
Reports on 61
Home Missions, Reports on 67
Addresses by Dr. B. D. Gray, V. I. Masters 7
Johnston Monument, Report on 77
Collection for 15
Layman's Movement, Report on 72
Read and Discussed 8
Meeting Houses Dedicated 96
Ministerial Education, Reports on 47
Members of Board 14
Ministers' Names and Postoffices of 128
Ordained 94
Deceased 96
Obituaries, Report on 77
Orphanage, Report on 37
Reports read and referred 6
Members of Board 95
Statistics 97
Sunday Schools, Report on 32
Temperance, Report on 73
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. DeMent 11
Endowment, Report on 63
Woman's Work, Reports on 63
Time and Place Nevt Meeting 9
Young People's Work, Report on 66

Baptist Courier Company, Printers
Greenville, S. C.